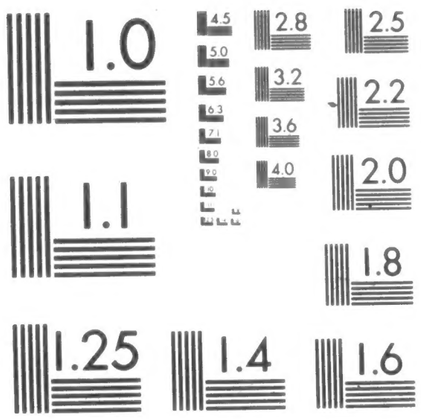
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

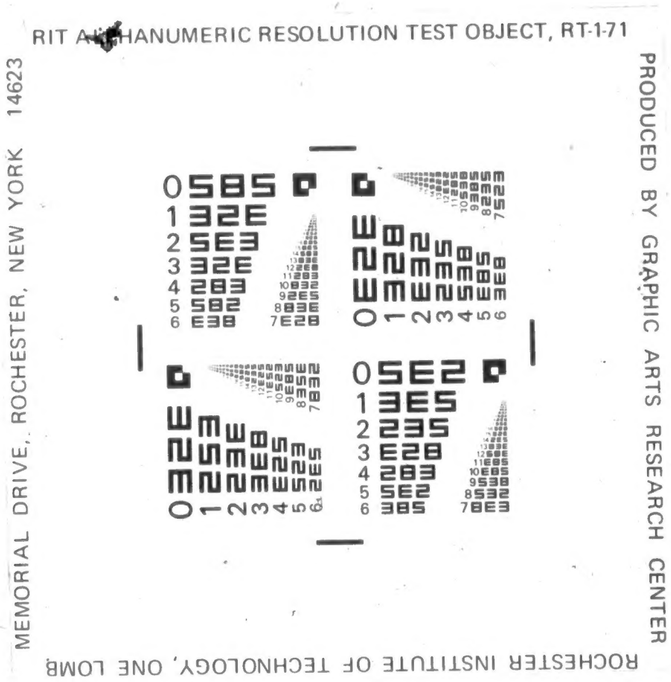
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

THE NATIONAL

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

553

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 553

New Hampshire

Senter's Regiment
E - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

H

Eaton, Amos

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Eaton

Pvt, | Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks:

D Allerton

Copyist

Co. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

Copyist.

E. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt Eaton

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jona Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. , 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

E. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Eton

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*)

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New-Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Bounty paid

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Chas. Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep. 8 ....., 17 77.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } ..... 1. 1 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyist.*

( ) | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 days.

Rate per month 2.0.0

Amount wages 12.8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 1.8.4

Whole amount 20.11.4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due 13.6.4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Edmunds, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128539	26	
2	6116	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW. 431, 372

See also

E 2 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Edmunds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 10

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

10 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Edmunds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon^{a} Edmunds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll^{o} Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1..1..—

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Edmunds

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 4, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 Mo. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 10. 1. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 142 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 18. 12. 5.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5.

Balance due 11. 7. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amesbury

(545) Copyist.

Elkins, John

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 6 5 2	26	
2	6 5 9 2	27	
3	1 2 8 7 8 2	28	
4	2 1 1	29	
5	3 4 6 5 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Adj. G. 3 3 1/2

See also

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Elkins

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 29, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

E. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Elkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Johan Elkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 5, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Colbins

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 29, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan. 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 9

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 17. 2

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 1. 9. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 22. 1. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 14. 16. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Elkins

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Mgt stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 71 , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

109-a

Eton, Amos

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Amos

+

Evans, Lemuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,165,5	26	
2		27	
3	12,8653	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* V. P. 43, 3½

✓ **See also** —

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Gilman

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated not dated , 1777 .

Bounty £ 10

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Samuel Currier

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warners ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 15, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(543)

E° | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Evans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Traced

C | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Evens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

E | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Evans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

E | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 15, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y, 1778.

Time in service 13 mo. 24 d.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 12. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 3. 4.

Whole amount 16. 0. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 15. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Evins. Lemuel.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Lemuel

112

Fernald. Charles.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnal Charles.

Fifield, Jon[a]

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26	
2	128507	27	
3	8593	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H.V. 4-31.372

See also

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon^a Fifield

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: on Duty

Addison

Copyist

G | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Fifield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feby Jan 1, 1778.

Bounty paid £ 1 0

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Fifield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(51[illegible]

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Fifield

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 1, 1777.

Discharge June 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Fifield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1.. 5.. —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Seidel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Fifield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Effing Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Crandell

(515i) *Copyists.*

Fr | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Fifield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sepa 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Trendel

(515i) *Copyist.*

Fr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Fifield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: Receivd by order for Recd by Jacob Blaisdel Lieut

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

1/4

Fifield John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Fifield Jonathan

Fifield, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S. 169994	26	
2	-3-6	27	
3	128682	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jill [illegible] Tyfield

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible] 1st day Oct, 17 77.

Bounty 4 " 10

Remarks:

(1543) Copyist

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

..., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
....., 17 , ,

Roll dated .....
....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Fifield

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept 22, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 m o. 16 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 1. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 3. 2

Whole amount 15. 5. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 8. 0. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

116

Fifield Jonathan.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Fifield Jonathan.

Firnal. Charles

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Firnal. Charles

Flanders, Josiah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 8 5 1 5	26	
2		27	
3	8 6 1 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43,372

See also

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Flanders

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Flanders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10 0

Remarks: .....

Hannah

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Jr | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac his X Flanders
mark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5431)

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Flanders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 ....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sender

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Flanders

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16. 0

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Flood, Humphrey

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 [illegible] 5	26	
2	1287 13	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43/372

See also

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Pvt., | Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Umphrey Flood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Tiller

Copyist.

[illegible] | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 20, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mths. 8 dys

Rate per month 2. 0. 0.

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18 4

Whole amount 20. 14

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arrowtang

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1 1 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

Fr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Humphrey Flood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

Fogg, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer	Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 5 3 2	26	
2	6 5 7 6	27	
3	1 2 8 7 6 3	28	
4		29	
5	3 4 8 6 4 4 5 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: G.F. 1/31.3 1/2

See also

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Fogg

, Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 29, 17 .

Remarks :

(643)

Copyist

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Fogg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Fogg

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 6, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

David Fogg

Fifer, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry ..... June 27, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } ..... July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 7

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 17. 2

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 22. 1. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 14. 16. 4

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Fogg

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4 — 10

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

119-a

Fogg, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	872285	22	
2	5903	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Fogg

Appears with the rank of Pr Master on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J. Senter's Reg[t] in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25[th], 1777, taken to the 18[th] Dec[r], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Warwick Dec 18, 17 77.

Commission'd Aug 13th, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Fogg

Appears with the rank of Dr Master on a

Staff Roll*

of Lieu[t] Col[o] Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter May 27, 1778.

Entry Aug 13, 1777.

Discharge Jan 5, 1778.

Time in Service 4 Mo 22 d. p

Rate Per Month 8. 5s

Amount Wages 39. 12. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 100 0.16.8

Travel home from Warwick at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 107 0.17.10

Whole Am[t] Wages & travel 41. 6. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Folsom, Jeremiah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27162	26	
2	128724	27	
3	37183	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	30625	31	
7	5520	32	
8	4125	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 1731.372

See also

I. Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 3, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

(543) Copyist

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Hilton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. , 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545d)

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

(Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp[illegible]
Dep[illegible], 1777.

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Per° Folsom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Folsom

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 1, 1777.

Entry July 3, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 m. 5 days

Rate per month 4 0 0

Amount wages 12. 6. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 20. 13. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 8. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsden

(545) *Copyist.*

Foss, Jacob

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 0 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	1 2 8 6 8 1	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I G 1/31, 3 1/2

See also

2 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ---- , 17 ,

Roll dated ---- , 1777 .

Bounty £ " 10

Remarks : ----

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

..... Enoch .....

....., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....

..... , 17 ,

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1643) Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacob Foss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epping Sep 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Penrose

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacob Foss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacob Frost

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Stanwood

(5451) *Copyists.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacob Foss

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 8, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 30 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 0. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115- miles at 2d per mile } 17- 2

Whole amount 16. 4. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 19. 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Foss, Job

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 0 6 5 2	26	
2	6 6 0	27	
3	1 2 8 8 2 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Foss

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 , 1777 ,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec , 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Aug 29 , 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548)

Patterson

Copyist

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Foss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks: Sept. 2

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. **N. H.**

Job Foss

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 29, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 4-9

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 8-12

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 109 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 119 miles at 2d } 19-10

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 16-16-10

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 9-11-10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Foss

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11th, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks:

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

Foss. Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P. 431372

See also

1st | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Foss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Foss, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 6 50	26	
2	128774	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Foss

Ensign, | Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec, 1777.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Copyrt

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Foss.

Ensign, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 17[7]78.

Entry June 26, 17[7]77.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan[y] 7, 1778.

Time in service 6.13

Rate per month 6 £

Amount wages 38:12.0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence .... miles at 25*s* } .....

Travel from Warwick home .... miles at 2*d* } .....

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } .....

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State .....

Balance due 38.12.0

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

X

Franch, Amos

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064 3/4	26	
2	128488	27	
3	8126	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P. 4-31, 3-12

See also

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Franch

Pvt., | Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 15, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Peacock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter June 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £. 1 0

Remarks: .....

Stanwood

(545*i*) Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fort Stark, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1 . 1 . —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

51 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos French

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry ..... June 15, 1777.

Discharge ..... Jan. 6, 1778.

Time in service ..... 5 mo. 23 days.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 11. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 5. 2

Am't wages, bounty & travel ..... 19. 14. 10.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due ..... 12. 9. 10.

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

Frees. Gordon.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freese. Gordon.

+ Freese, Gordon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 2 5 0	26	
2	2 2 6 7	27	
3	1 2 3 6 7 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R I P. 1-431,372

See also _____

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible],

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Bounty [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

(543) Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Ezekiel Sias

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 15, 17 .

Remarks: on duty

(543)

Copyright

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Gordan Freese

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhôad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epping Sep 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515)

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Gordan Freese

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1st	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Gordon Freese

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 21, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

F | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gordon Freese

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 15, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 Mo. 23 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 10. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115- miles at 2d per mile } 0. 19. 2.

Whole amount 15. 14. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 8. 9. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

12

French Amos

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Franch Amos

French, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37064717	26	
2	3663	27	
3	128676	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph French

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{n} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph French.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

| | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Enoch

(2) Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 15, 1777,

Roll dated Warrick ..... Dec 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 6, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Copyist

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Page

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____, 1777.

Bounty £4 10

Remarks: ____

Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epping Sep 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P, 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War;)

dated Sept 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyists.

F | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 15, 17 77.

Remarks: Receiv'd by order for Recd by Jacob Blaisdel Lieut

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Blaisdel

(515i) *Copyist.*

71	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Joseph French

Pvt., Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 6, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 Mo. 1 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 1. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115- miles at 2d per mile } 19. 2

Whole amount 16. 5. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 0. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Furber, Joshua

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 5 3 6	26	
2	← 2 3 4	27	
3	1 2 8 6 3 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: W. 431,372

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Carter

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty £4 " 10

Remarks : .....

(643) Copyist

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Private Foster

1777, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick, ... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks : .....

(643)

Copyist

F. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Furbur

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Friedel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Furbur

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Feb 22, 1777

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Fourbur[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 7 d..., 17 77.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

Joshua Fairbo

Sergt., Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount wages 9. 18. 5

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 18. 5. 1.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 11. 0. 1.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Abraham

Furbur. Joshua

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furber. Joshua

Furnal, Charles

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 5 2 0	26	
2	6 5 4	27	
3	1 2 8 6 5 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 0 1 2 3 4 5

See also

× | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible]

[illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible] ; 17 .

Bounty [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1643) Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Charles Fernald

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Sept 3, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(5483) Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Charls Furnal X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug[t] 9, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wendel

(5151) *Copyists.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Charls his x mark Furnald

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Furnald

Copyist.

Fl | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Charles his X mark Farnell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: Capt Enoch Page

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Charles Furnald

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1777.

Entry Feb. 3, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 6, 1778.

Time in service 11 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month £ £

Amount wages 8. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 0. 0

Whole amount 16. 0. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 5. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Adjutant

(545) Copyist.

Furnal Thomas

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnald Thomas

Hurnald. Charles.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Hurnal, Charles

† 132

Furnald, Thomas

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12869	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R I P. 4 31, 3 1/2

✓ **See also**

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Sumner

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated Inst. Camp, 1777.

Bounty £4 " 10

Remarks: ____

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to [illegible] 1777,

Roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible] 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyrt

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Furnald

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fendall

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas his x mark, Furnal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland Sfates, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas his X mark Furnal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: Test Enoch Paige

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pearl

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Furnald

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount wages 8. 5. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 12.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

22

Furnel. Thomas.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnald Thomas.

3-A

Furneld. Thomas

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnald. Thomas

Furnell. Charles

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnal. Charles

Gale, Daniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 [illegible] 7	26	
2	[illegible] 5 8 4	27	
3	1 2 8 7 9 5	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 431.372

See also

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Gale

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777

Roll dated Warwick
Dec, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

G. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Gale

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler.

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Gale

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Sj | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Gale

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 16.6

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 12.8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19.2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20-12-2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 13.7.2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annobin

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Gale

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

†

25

Giles, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 6 4 4 2	26	
2	6 3 5 4	27	
3	1 5 8 6 6 7	28	
4	2 2 0 1 4 5	29	
5	7 2 2 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RI O 431.372

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Corp. Wyld

D, Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warner ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 21, 17 .

Remarks: ..... Deserted

(1543) (Signature)

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Giles

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 10

Remarks : .....

(643) Copyist

4	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

John Giles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Giles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(Revolutionary W[a]r,)

dated Aug[t], 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pender

John Giles

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 21, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 17 d.

Rate per month 40

Amount wages 7. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 15. 7. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 7. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annabel

† Giles, Solomon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 6 5 5 0	26	
2	6 3 4 7	27	
3	1 7 8 1 6 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 431,372

✓ **See also**

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Giles

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ....., 17 77 .

Bounty £ 10

Remarks : .....

Copyist

J | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon his X mark Giles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug[t] 4, 17 77.

Remarks: Left Gideon Randel

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Sprague

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Lig. mark Giles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 10, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thacher

(515i) *Copyist.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon his x mark Giles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: Test Enoch Page

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brendel

(515i) *Copyists.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

..... Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
....., 1777,

Roll dated .....
....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... 30, 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1643) Copyrigt

Solomon Giles

Pvt, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 30, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 5 d.

Rate per month 40^{s}

Amount wages 8. 10. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 16. 15. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 6. 0

Balance due 9. 10. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie L. [illegible]

Copyist.

Gilman, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 0 6 6	26	
2	2 5 7 1	27	
3	1 2 8 8 1 9	28	
4	2 2 2 4 6 5	29	
5	2 7 3 0 5 4 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R S P. 431.372

See also

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gilman

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(643) Copyist

G. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gilman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gilman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Heidel

(5451) *Copyist.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Gilman

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 5, 1778.

Time in service 5-5-

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 10.6.8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 97 miles at 2s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 194 miles at 2d } 17-10

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 18.9.6

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 11-4-6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gilman

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks :

Copyist

X

Gilman, Joseph Smith

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	128781	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S.F. 431,372

See also

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jo Smith Gilman

Corp., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

G. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joz Smith Gilman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Jo Smith Gilman

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 15. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 21. 17. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 14. 14. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

X Smith Gilman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895;) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith Gilman

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks: .....

P Patterson

(543) Copyist

Gilman Smith

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilman Joseph Smith

Godfray James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godfrey James.

Godfre. James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godfrey. James

Godfree, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godfrey, James

+ Godfrey, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	128689	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* Rev. 431.372

✓ See also

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Coldfrey

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty ..... £ 6 10 .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeams Godfree

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Prendel

Copyist.

Co G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James his × marke Godfre

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

of G. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James his X mark Godfrey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 25 ....., 17 77.

Remarks: Test Theophilus Dearborn

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Gray

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept ..., 17 .

Remarks: On command

(543) Copyist

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Godfrey

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Janry 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 12.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

140 — a

Young. John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yowen. John

140-B

Gomas . John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowen . John

1140-C

Gordon, Josiah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37111	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Gordon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

G. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Gordon

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp
Dept, 1777

Bounty paid

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Gordon

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*) *Copyist.*

Goss, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 6 2 7 4	26	
2	1 2 8 7 2 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.I.O. 43.372

See also

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Goss

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Dec.r 17.

(643)

Copyist

G. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Burnham Gr 22

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(5451)

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Goss

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

/ | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Leavitt

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 11, 1777.

Bounty paid £6 0 0

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Goss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 1 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jewell

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Goss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Lovs

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Dec. 17, 1777.

Time in service 5 mo. 17 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount wages 11. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5 –

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2*d* }

Whole amount 18. 7. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5 –

Balance due

Remarks: Deserted

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotina

Copyist.

42

Gowen, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	128746	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 431,372

See also

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gowen

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 9, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gilman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1.1

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jethro Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gowen

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 17 78.

Entry July 9, 1777.

Discharge Jany 3, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 26 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11-14-8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 60 miles at 2d } 10s

Whole amount 17.9.8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due 12-4-8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anderson

(545) Copyist.

143

Grant, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	1 2 8 5 3 4	27	
3	8 6 2 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431,372

See also

G. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 28, 17 .

Remarks: Sick Absent

Copyrigt

G | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Grant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 1, 1778.

Bounty paid £1.10.0

Remarks: .....

Stevens

(545*i*) Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj' Grant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17..

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Grant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P[r] Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1 - 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Speedel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 28, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 11 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 10.14.8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 19.1.4

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 11.16.4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Hacket, Moses

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37064	26	
2	128526	27	
3	8601	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43/372

See also

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Hacket

Prt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

1543) Copyist

Jl. | Senter's Regiment. | N. II.

Moses Ho-

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Hacket

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5431) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Hackett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1 : 5 : —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*)

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Hackett

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 18, 1777.

Discharge [illegible], 1778.

Time in service [illegible] 24 days

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 11.12.0

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 19.18.8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 12.13.8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annette

(545) Copyist.

145-a

Hailey Samuel.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haley Samuel.

145-a

Haines, Nathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haynes, Nathan

146.

Haines. Nathan.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Haynes. Nathan.

† 14 4

Next Number. 147 4

Haley, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,110 6,479	26	
2	6	27	
3	128640	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. 45.372

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], 17 ;

Roll dated [illegible], 17 77 .

Bounty [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Haley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Samuel Bailey

Corpl., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warren, ... Dec 8, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 12, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(1543)

Samuel Hale

Corpl, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 12, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 m. o. 26 d.

Rate per month 2. 4.

Amount wages 8. 10. 1

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 19. 2

Whole amount 16. 14. 3

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 9. 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotator

Copyist.

143-2

Hall Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0732815	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ho | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epfuing Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyists.

Revised Number.

Hall, Stephen

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	128505	27	
3	85611	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 43, 371

See also

1

Hr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence l^r^ Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8 ....., 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 ....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Speidel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Hall

Sergt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount of wages 14. 19. 2

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 23. 5. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 16. 0. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephan Hall

Sgt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 1, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(643) Patterson

Copyist

Ho | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ho | Senter's Regiment. | **N. 11.**

Stephen Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 10

Remarks: .....

Thomas

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

X 146

Ham, George

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	128784	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.V.D. 4:3/375

✓ **See also**

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Hann

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 28, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Hand +

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Hann

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyist.*

Z | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

George Hann

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 28, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 10

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 12. 13. 4.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 109 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 119 miles at 2d } 19. 10

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 18. 2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 13. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Hann

, Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks:

Copyist

Ham, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Sr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Ham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Ham

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 6, 17 .

Remarks: At Hospital

(543)

Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Ham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Ham

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11th, 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks:

Pattern

(643) Copyist

Joseph Flan

Pvt., Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Oct. 26, 1778.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.1

Rate per month 2.0.

Amount wages 12.1.4.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 114 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 124 miles at 2d } 1.0.8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20.7.0

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 13.2-

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

150-a

Hand, George

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ham. George

150-2

Hanes. Nathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanes. Nathan

151

Harbert James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Harbit James.

1st

Harbert James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Harbut James.

X

Harbut, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162	26	
2	128306	27	
3	55912	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* Rev. 43, 3-2

✓ **See also**

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Herbert

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Milé for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 1 —

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Harbut

Prt, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

(643)

Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Herbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17..

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ho | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Herbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Celia Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 10

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(545*i*) Copyist.

James Hanbut

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 days.

Rate per month 40/ 1.

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 1. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 1. 5.

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armston g
Copyist.

Harskel, Job

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12-5	26	
2	178703	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 4.31.372

See also

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Harskel

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 27, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(542) Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Haskell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Ho. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Haskell

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler.

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

H. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joh. Haskell C

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Job Haskell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spencer

(515i) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joh. Hasskel

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge Janry 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 12 dys

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount wages 15. 7. 2

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 4

Whole amount 23. 15. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 16. 10. 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

X Harskel, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 1 6 4 5	26	
2	1 2 8 7 3 6	27	
3	2 2 2 2 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.D. 431.372

✓ See also

H. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Hazzell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } ..... 1. 1. 0 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(5151) *Copyists.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Haskell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 5, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Harskel

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

When enlisted July 5, 17 .

Remarks: ____

Patterson

(543) Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Haskell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12-2-8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18s-4d

Whole amount 20-6-0

Bounty & travel rec'd 7-5-

Balance due 13-1-

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

156

Harvey, James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,120,395	26	
2	63,350	27	
3	128663	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 431.372

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Varney

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 17 77 .

Bounty £ " 10

Remarks : .....

Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James his X mark Harvey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug[t], 17 77.

Remarks: test Samuel Sherborn

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James his marke Harvey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) ..... Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Harvey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 2 5 ....., 17 77.

Remarks: Received by order for Received by Enoch Page Capt

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E Goodell

(515) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Private Levi Page,

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated March Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 3, 17 .

Remarks: /

(643)

Copyright

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Harvey

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 3, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 16. 10. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 5. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsden

Copyist.

157

Harvey John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Harvey John.

Harvy James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey James.

1-57 N.H. 159a

Harvy John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey John.

159-a

Haskell, Joh

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haskel, Joh

160 154-a

Haskell William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Harskel William

+ 161

Havey, John

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,010	26	
2	3382	27	
3	128645	28	
4	22	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* Pvt. 43, 2nd

✓ **See also**

A. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jno Kaley

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... not dated, 1777.

Bounty ..... £ 6 10

Remarks : .....

Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Harvey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fenderl

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Harvey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sep 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Handel

(515i) Copyist.

A. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Kearney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 21, 17 77.

Remarks: Received by order for
Received by Enoch Page
Capt.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

C A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 23, 17 .

Remarks : .....

1543) Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Harvey

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 25, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 Mo. 13 d.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 6. 17. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 0. 0.

Whole amount 15. 2. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 7. 17. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

Hayes, Solomon

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 1 6 3 7 3	26	
2	6 3 4 7	27	
3	1 2 8 6 6 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	1
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	1
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 4 2, 2 1 2

See also

C. 7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Page

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated Unascertained, 1777.

Bounty Unascertained

Remarks: ____

Enoch

(643) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Hayes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sendell

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Peace

16 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Hayes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 8, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 2 , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Hawes

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 2, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 5 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 6. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 16. 11. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 6. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

X Haynes, Nathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	26	
2	12 7 4 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

V *Book Mark:* Rec. 431.312

V **See also**

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Haynes

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 9, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

(543)

Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Hanes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Haines

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Hazen

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pla[illegible] New Hamp[illegible]

Sept[illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(543h) *Copyist.*

H. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Hains

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1.1.—

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Evans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Hains

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, March 2, 1777.

Entry July 9, 1777.

Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service 5 Mo. 27 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11-18-8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19s.6

Whole amount 20-3-2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 12.18.2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Hays. Solomon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes. Solomon.

Herbert. James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbut James

Hervey. James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey. James

Hervey John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey John

Hill, Dudley

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 6433	26	
2	6367	27	
3	12861	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: L. D. 4-31-3-12

See also

X | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Tuttle

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____, 17 77 .

Bounty £ " 10

Remarks: ____

Copyist

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stanley Gill

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 15, 1777,

Roll dated Hanover ..... Dec 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Gould

Copyright

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Hill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Friedel

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Hill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brendel

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(5151) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Lindley Hill

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 m. 2 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages £8.4.0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1.1.8

Whole amount 16.10.8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 9.5.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

166

Hill Robert.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson William

4

Hillon, Daniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.065.4	26	
2	6 . . 7	27	
3	128700	28	
4	. .	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. O. 43, 312

✓ See also

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hilton

Corp., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... June 30 ., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hutton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hilton

Corpl. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 15. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 21. 19. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 14. 14. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotator

(545) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hilton

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 1, , 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks :

Allen

Copyist

(543)

Hilton, Dudley

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 , 0 6 6 6	26	
2	6 5	27	
3	1 2 8 7 8 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. 43/3

See also

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Hilton

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

Ho. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Hilton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Dudley Hilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 6, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Dudley Hilton.

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above;

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.8

Rate per month 2£

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8.

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20-14-4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 9. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annsham

Copyist.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Hilton

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778 .

Bounty £4-10

Remarks :

Tallarton

(643) Copyist

Hillon, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,216406	26	
2	138617	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.312

See also

7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Bounty [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Hilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug^{t}, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sprout

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Hilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Hilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 23, 1777.

Remarks: Received by order for Received by Enoch Page Capt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Hilton

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 19, 1777.

Discharge Did not join the Co., 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount wages

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d per mile }

Whole amount 7. 5-

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

167-9

Hilton . Levi

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilton . Levi

Hilton, William

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10535	26	
2	553	27	
3	128786	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43, 312

See also

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Hilton

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick .....

..... Dec ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... June 30 , 17 .

Remarks : .....

(643) Copyist

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Hilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

H. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Hilton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Hilton

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 14. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 9. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Hilton

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11th , 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks :

Copyist

170-a

Hilton, Daniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilton, Daniel

1771

Hoit Daniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Hoyt. Daniel.

X

Holbrook, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* Pet. 1, 2, 3, 4

✓ **See also**

47 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Wm Holbrook

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 9, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Peterson

Copyist

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Hillbrooke

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Hollirook

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons, & Mess[rs] Jon[a] Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) Copyist.

Ho. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Hollbrook

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*)

Copyist.

Sy. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jabez Hall Clerk

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 16

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Haeldbrook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov:. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Daniel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Holdbrook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyists.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Holbrook

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 9, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5- , 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 28 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11. 17. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 113 miles at 2d } 18. 10

Whole amount 20-1-2.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12-16-2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Holdbrook. John

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holbrook. John

172-

Holbrook, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holbrook, John

Hoyt, Daniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6	26	
2	6 0 6	27	
3	1 2 8 6 3 4	28	
4	2 4 0 5 1 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & R. 431, 372.

✓ **See also**

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Noyt

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract Pay Roll

of Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Col. Senter's Reg't to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated ,,17 .

Engaged Aug 25, 1777.

Discharged Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mos. 14 days.

Amount of wages £ 2 6 " 16

Travel at 1*d* per mile per ration £ 1 " 1 " 4

For making and settling the roll .....

Whole amount £ 2 8 " 14 " 4

Remarks : .....

Enoch

(545*i*) Copyist.

G. H. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Lovell

Ensign, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... Aug 15, 1777.

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

(1643) Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hunt

Ensign, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 25, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 14 d.

Rate per month 6. 0. 0.

Amount wages 26. 16. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 }

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2*d* per mile }

Whole amount 26. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd

Balance due 26. 16. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anna Hunt

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | N. H.

Daniel Hait *

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Receipt Roll †

of This may Certifie whome it may Concern that we the Subscribers have Received the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty of Ensign Daniel Hait for to go to Roadiland we Say Received By us

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood Sep 4" 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll as Receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendel.

(545i) Copyist.

174-A

Hunt, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	1 2 8 1 5 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Flint

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Bounty .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Hunt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug[t] ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Hunt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Geudel

(5151) Copyist.

Hs | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Hunt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brandel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warners Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 5, 1777.

Remarks: on duty

(542)

Copyright

David Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 15, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 3 Mon. 22.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 7. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 108 miles at 2d per mile } 18s 0.

Whole amount 15. 12. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 8. 7. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsden

Copyist.

1-14-a

James, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James, Nathaniel

Jennes, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath.l Emmes

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec.r 18, 1777.

Roll dated Warwick Dec.r 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 7, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

1643)

J. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Jenness

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

J. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Jonness.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. , 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

(| Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nath[l] Cilley

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

J. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan[l] Jennesd. Bennett.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1.5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyists.*

J | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Jennes x

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spencer

J | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Jennes

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 7, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 0 days

Rate per month 40[s]

Amount wages 12. 0. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2*d* } 19[s] 6

Whole amount 20. 4. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12-19-6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

Jennes. Nathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennes, Nathaniel

Giles Solomon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giles Solomon

Johnson, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3	1 2 8 6 8 6	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Roll 431,372

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Johnson

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated Not dated , 1777 .

Bounty £1 10

Remarks : .....

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warners
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted Dec 21 4, 17 .

Remarks : 1

Copyist

J | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Freidel

J | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

1	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Enoch

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joel Johnson,

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 Mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages £. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1.1.8

Whole amount 16.12.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 9.7.0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

Joyles John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giles John.

1-5

Joyles. Solomon.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giles. Solomon.

Kelley, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20648	26	
2	6396	27	
3	128670	28	
4	22511	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* G.P. 43,372

✓ **See also**

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Killey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epfping Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Trendel

7 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Kelley

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated not dated , 1777 .

Bounty 4 " 10

Remarks: .....

Copyist

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Williams his × mark Kelley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. Prendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William his X mark Killey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: Test Enoch Page

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randel

(545*i*) *Copyists.*

(1) | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 15, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 24 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 12. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 17 2

Whole amount 15. 16. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 11. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Kenen. John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston. John

180

Kenerston John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennistow John.

Kemeson. John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennuston. John

X

Kenistone, James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7	26	
2	1 3 3 7 6 4	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also

K | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Kenniston

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry Sept 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 6 days

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages £8. 8. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5 -

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } -19-6

Whole amount 16. 12. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5 -

Balance due 10. 12. 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annalong

(545) Copyist.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Hamilton

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hamp

Rep ... , 17 77.

Bounty paid £ 10

Remarks:

(5134) *Copyist.*

K. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Kynaston

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Kenistone

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Command

Patterson

(643)

Copyright

K. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Kennistow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph^{a} Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

181-a

Kenniston, James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenistone, James

+ 182 182a

Kennistan, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 1 0 6 4 0 5	26	
2	6 3 6 5	27	
3	1 2 8 6 7 1	28	
4	2 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 431.372

✓ **See also**

7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible]

[illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible], 17 77.

Bounty £ " 10

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Kenesson ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug[t], 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

X | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Kimen X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S. Prendel

(5151) Copyist.

K | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John his × mark Kennistou

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: attest Enoch Page

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Wm Jameson

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 8, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Discharged Dec 12

Cook

Copyrighted

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Kenniston

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 30, 1777.

Discharge Dec. 12, 1777.

Time in service 3 mo. 13 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 6. 17. 6

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 15. 2. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 7. 17. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

(545) Copyist.

183

Kennistone James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Kenistone James.

184

Kennistone John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Kennistow John

Killey, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killey, William

+ 185

Knight, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F. 431.372

See also

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Pingree

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____, 17 77.

Bounty 2 " 10

Remarks: ____

K | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John his X mark Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 177.

Remarks: test Aaron Hayes

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John his × mark Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mendell

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John his x mark Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: Test Enoch Page

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

1

Robert Smith

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 2, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 2, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 5 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 6. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 16. 11. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 6. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

1776

Knoles. David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles. David.

187

Knowlton Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Knowlton Ebenezer

+

Knowles, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,306,430	26	
2	6,774	27	
3	128687	28	
4	22,27	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R.I.D. 43,372

V **See also**

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Inoles

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warners Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 4, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jendel

Copyists.

7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Thurlow

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated Not dated, 1777.

Bounty £1.10

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Kimmitts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Crandell

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

K | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Knowles

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 1, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40°

Amount wages 8. 5. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 12.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie L. [illegible]

Copyist.

Knowles, Ezekiel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064257	26	
2	128707	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	64519	31	
7	96	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.P.F. 43/372

See also

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Knowles

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 17 .

Remarks :

(1643) Copyist

K. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Knowles

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Knowles

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jona Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Siller

Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Capt. Joseph Parsons

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 1, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 6 0

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Knowlton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1 1

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. Greenhalge

Copyist.

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel C. Knowles

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mos. 28 dys.

Rate per month 2.4.

Amount wages 13.1.0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 115- miles at 2d } 19.2.

Whole amount 21.5.2.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 14.0.2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

+ 10

Knowlton, Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711637 4	26	
2	6351	27	
3	12866 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pr. P. 4 3/4 x 2

See also

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Knolton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

c 71 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Merrillan

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated not dated , 1777.

Bounty 4 " 10

Remarks :

Copyist.

~~1~~ | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

+

Ebenezer Kelley

(2) Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 16, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 3, 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dec 24

Copyist

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Knollton

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 3, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 5 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages £.6.8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1.1.8

Whole amount 16.13.4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due 9.8.4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

A 1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer his x mark Knolton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Record

Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Knolton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

19 - 2

Kynaston, James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanistone, James

19

Laighton Aaron.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Leighton Aaron.

Laighton, Joel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37126	26	
2	12870 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4 31, 37 2

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Laighton

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 4, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Leighton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sibley

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Laighton

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

X

Capt Parsons

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £4 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Leighton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1 1 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Daniel

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Leighton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sherdel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

L' | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacl Laighton

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 4, 1777.

Discharge January 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 3 dys.

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount wages 14. 12. 9

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 122 miles at 2*d* } 1. 0. 4.

Whole amount 22. 18. 1

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 15. 13. 1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annesbury

(545) *Copyist.*

Leathers. Levi

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leathers. Levi

Latow Aaron.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leightow Aaron.

Leach, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064	26	
2	128726	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Leach

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 3, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Parsons

(543) Copyist

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Leach

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Siller

(545*d*)

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Leech*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep[t] 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

Copyists.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Leach

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... April 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

L° | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj^a Leach

Pvt. , Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 3, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 4 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount wages 12. 5. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 122 miles at 2*d* } 1. 0. 4

Whole amount 20. 10. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 5. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Frank [illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Leah, Alexander

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,066,3	26	
2	12,731	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	736447 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 491,972

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Leath

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1st, 17 .

Remarks: On duty

Patterson

Copyist

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Lean

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Ditler

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Alex^r Lear.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^a Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Leonard Lear

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Head Q'rs Nant Camp

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 1 0

Remarks:

P. Saunders

(5434) Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Leak

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19s 6

Whole amount 20. 7. 2.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 2. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annastasia

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Alexander Learl

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Lear

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } ..... 1, 1 — .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

195-a

Lear, Alexander

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leah, Alexander

† 115 a

Leathers, Levi

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 7, 6	26	
2		27	
3	1, 7, 8, 6, 4, 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* Rev 431.372

✓ **See also**

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Page

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 10

Remarks : .....

Enoch

Copyist

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Levi Leathers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug[t], 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Grendel

Copyists.

L | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Levi his x Mark Lathers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Leathers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 17 77 ,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18 ....., 17 77 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

(2 copies)

Copyist

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Leathers

Pt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 3, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 16. 10. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 5. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Leavitt, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,126453	26	
2	12870	27	
3	234	28	
4	3736447	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 463, 372

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

Jameson

Copyist

L | Senter's Regiment | N. H.

Jon[a] Leavitt *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Senter's Regiment, N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, July 29, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only in Captivity.

Number of record:
3

Sitler

(5451) Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Leavitt

Ensign, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 26, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 12 dys.

Rate per month 6. 0.

Amount wages 38. 8. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 }

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2*d* }

Whole amount 38. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd

Balance due 38. 8. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ann Strong

(545) Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Leavit

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract Pay Roll*

for Cap[t] Parson's C[o] in Col. Senter's Reg[t] sent to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Engag'd June 26, 1777.

Discharg'd Jany 6, 1778.

Time in Service 6 mo 12 dys

Amount of Wages 38, 8

Bounty 6 £ Travel out 25*s*

Travel home 2*d* Per Mile

Officers Travel 1*d* Per Mile Per Ration } 1, 15

Captn for making & settling his Roll }

Whole Amount 40, 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spencer

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Leavitt, Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,065,23	26	
2	22	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37,36447,3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ref 43,372

See also

L, | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Leavitt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

Copyist.

(5451)

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Leavitt

, Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks :

(643) Copyist

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Serjt Major on a

Muster Roll *

of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J. Senter's Reg^t in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25th, 1777, taken to the 18th Dec^r, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commission'd July 2d, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Leavitt

Appears with the rank ~~of~~ Serg^t Major on a

Staff Roll*

of Lieu^t Col^o Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Feb 27, 1778.

Entry ..... July 2, 1777.

Discharge ..... Jany 6, 1778.

Time in Service ..... 6 mo 5 days

Rate Per Month 2.14

Amount Wages 16.13

Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 102 ..... 8.4

Travel home from Warwick at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 117 ..... 9.9

Whole Am^t Wages & travel 17.11.1

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. Pendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Leavitt, Nehemiah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35,053	26	
2	2,612	27	
3	1,2,3,7,8,9	28	
4		29	
5	3,136,447,1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.D. 431.372

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Leavit

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec 13th.

Patterson

(643) Copyist

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T. Sewall

(545i) *Copyist.*

L' | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Leavitt

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Dec. 13, 1777.

Time in service 5. 15

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 11. 0. 0.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 19. 4. 2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 11. 19. 2

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 13th

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

....., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

..... Not stated ....., 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks: .....

Attested

Copyist

(643)

Leavitt, Peter

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,063	26	
2	128555	27	
3	x 1118	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.C. 43:372

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Leavitt

Pvt., | Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 4, 17 .

Remarks :

(643) Copyist

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 8. 5. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130. miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 16. 12.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5.

Balance due 9. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotations

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Prindel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 1, 1778.

Bounty paid ..... £1, 1 0 .....

Remarks: .....

Thurman

(545i) Copyist.

200-a

Leavitt, Reuben, Towle

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143591	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Reuben Towle Leavitt

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dated at New Hampshire

Sept. 1, 1777.

Bounty paid 4 : 10

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

V 291 288-a

Leavitt, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,063c2	26	
2	128556	27	
3	8609	28	
4	22,314	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* Rev 43,372

V **See also** Pension file

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Leavitt

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Sept 4, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 Mo. 4 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £. 5. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7s-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } £. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 16. 12

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due £. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Augusta

(545) Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Sept 4, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Tallerson

(543) Copyist

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4 : 10 : 0

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Saml Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P' Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1" 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Lebbee Samuel.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbey. Samuel.

Leach Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leach Benjamin

+ 203 203 a

Leighton, Aaron

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 1 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	128651	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Leighton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Leighton

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated 2nd Oct Co, 1777.

Bounty £4 "10

Remarks: .....

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Laighton

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 15, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 24 d.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 12. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 3. 4

Whole amount 16. 0. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5.

Balance due 8. 15. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Dale

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 15, 1777,

Roll dated ..... March ..... Dec 15, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 5, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(1543) Copyist

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Leighton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Aaron Leighton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

203-a

Leighton, Joel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laighton, Joel

X 534 203-A

Libbee, Abraham

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,044,53	26	
2	128701	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	37,364,50	31	
7	4613	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 43, 372

✓ **See also**

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Libbee

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 27, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543)

Copyist

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Libbee

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler.

(545i)

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Libbey

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons, & Mess[rs] Jon[a] Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

K | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Nelson

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampsh[illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

X
Abraham Libbey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep. 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 — ——

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Penrose

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Libbee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spencer

(5151) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Libbee

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 Mo. 11 dys

Rate per month 2. 8.

Amount wages 15. 5. 7

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5. 0

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 0. 19. 6

Whole amount 23. 10. 1

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 16. 5. 1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie Strong
Copyist.

Libby. Abraham

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbee. Abraham

t

Libbey, Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,652	26	
2	6621	27	
3	128822	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

† Samuel Lebbee

Pvt , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18 , 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 2 , 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

(643)

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

* Sam[l] Libey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Libbey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 2, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 4-5

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 8-6-8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 109 miles at 25s } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home 119 miles at 2d } 19-10

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 16-11-6

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7-5-

Balance due 9-6-6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Libbey

....., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks: .....

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

203-a

Libee, Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Libbee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Previous Number,

Lock Abner

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37100	26	
2	12875 4	27	
3	37	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3716447 2	31	
7	4.5 6 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43,372

See also

2 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 17 .

Remarks :

Parsons

(643) Copyist

L. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abner Lock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Locke

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible] ; 177[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Lock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 1 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515)

Copyists.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Lock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Locke

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 28 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount wages 11-17-4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19-6.

Whole amount 20-1-10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7-5-

Balance due 12-16-10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Lock, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock, Benjamin

Lock, Josiah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,136452	26	
2	128705	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3-06450	31	
7	45-7	32	
8	46	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43,372

See also

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Lack

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Pattison

Copyist

(543)

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Lock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sibley

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Locke

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons, & Mess[rs] Jon[a] Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Lock

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Head of Mast Navig
Sept, 1777.

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Lock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept. 8 ....., 17 77.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1, 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Josiah Lock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Greene

Copyist.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Locke

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 5, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 11. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 17. 10

Whole amount 21. 14. 2.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5.

Balance due 14. 9. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Lock, Simon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064799	26	
2	128727	27	
3	7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	37364502	31	
7	5572	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* A.R. 43/372

✓ **See also**

L Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 4, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Lock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Siller

(545i)

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Lock

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Lock

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545d)

Copyist.

(1) [illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hamp
Sept. 11, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Lock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Lock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Lent.

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 days.

Rate per month 40s 0

Amount wages 12. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 17. 10

Whole amount 20. 5. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 0. 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arinstrong

(545) Copyist.

r209

Locke Josiah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Lock Josiah

210

N.H.
210-a

Locke Simon.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Lock. Simon.

210-a

Lork, Abner

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock, Abner

210-B.

Lork, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 [illegible]	26	
2	3 - 3 6 4 5 0 1	27	
3	4 5 7 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Lock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Diller

Copyist.

L. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Lock

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

| Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp

Sept 1, 1777.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

210-16

Lork, Josiah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock, Josiah

210-D

Lork, Simon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock, Simon

Frame No. 210-A.

Lothers Levi.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leathers Levi

V. 217

Lowell, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 1 0 5	26	
2	6 3 4 5	27	
3	1 2 8 6 5 8	28	
4	2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* 4 H 2 4 3 1 3 7 2

V **See also**

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Lovell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Lowel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyists.

L | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Lowel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epfrng Sep 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Lovell

(P) ....., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated .....
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 29, 17 .

Remarks: ..... 4 months 6 days

(643) Copyright

L' | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Lovell

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 20, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 18 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 4. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 17s 2

Whole amount 15. 8. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 3. 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible]

[illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Bounty [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Macksfield Robert

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxfield Robert

2 3

Mann, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 305 61	26	
2	60 1	27	
3	128812	28	
4	2 1 2	29	
5	3 6 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt. 4-3, 6-72

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj'n Mann

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 5, 17 .

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Man

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 14, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks:

Palmer

(543) Copyist

M | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Mann

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

In | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Dan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Mann

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan[y] 7, 1778.

Time in service 6. 3

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 12-4-0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 120 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20-10-8

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 13-5-8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

X

Marshal, Robert

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 1 6 4 6	26	
2	1 2 8 7 3 4	27	
3	3 1 1	28	
4	2 2 4 3 3	29	
5	1 2 6	30	
6	3 7 6 4 5 2 4	31	
7	4 5 7 5	32	
8	1 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R.W. 49, 3rd 2

V **See also**

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Marshal

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted July 5, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Patterson

(543) Copyist

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Marshall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Murshall

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

† Robert Mershel

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Siller

(545*d*) *Copyist.*

Capt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Farnham

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Oct. 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £4 0 0

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

DNI | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Marshall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Marshall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mo | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12.2.8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18s-4

Whole amount 20.6.0

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 13-1-0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amolong

(545) Copyist.

Marstin . Theodore

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston . Theodore

Marston, Simon

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,062744	26	
2	128557	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43,373

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Marston

Capt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,
Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.
Commissioned June 26, 1777.
When enlisted , 17 .
Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

Vol. | | N. H.

Simon Wardon *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll †

of For the Travel in Collecting Money & Capt Simon Wardon's Company destined for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter being Three Pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles paid by John Taylor Gilman Sept 8th 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll as Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

Simon Marston

Capt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 26, 1777.

Discharge Janry 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 13 dys

Rate per month 12 £

Amount of wages 77. 4. 0

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25*s*

Travel from Warwick home \ miles at 2*d* /

Am't wages, bounty & travel 77-4-0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State

Balance due 77. 4. 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

Copyist.

1M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Marston

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract Pay Roll*

for Captain Simon Marston's Comp[a], Col[o] Senter's Regiment, to Rhode Island in 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Engaged June 26, 1777.

Discharged Jan 7, 1778.

In Service 6 mo 13 dys

Amount Wages 77.4.—

Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25*s*

Travel home 2*d* Per Mile

Officers Travel 1*d* Per Mile Per Ration 2.17.6

Captain for making and Settling his Roll 3.12.—

Whole Amount 83.13.6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Freidell

(545*i*) Copyist.

NN | **N. H.**

Simon Marston *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt. Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Horses

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Friedel

Copyist.

MAR. 27
37229043
896.

Each, making up
the Sum of Six
Pounds, Voted by the
General Court as a
bounty July 15th, 1777.

Marston, Theoder

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066	26	
2	12853 2	27	
3	8 1n 0 4	28	
4	2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* {r(4) 3 93/3

✓ See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theodore Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 6, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

(543)

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theodore Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4 10

Remarks: .....

Thomas

Copyist.

(545i)

N | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Theodore Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theodore Marston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(5451) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Theodore Marston

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 2. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 9. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 4. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie L. [illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Martien, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710635	26	
2	128536	27	
3	8612	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Vol. 43, 372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Martien

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

Capt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Marden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 1, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10 0

Remarks: .....

Thurston

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Mass. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P[r] Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep[t] 8, 1777.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jewell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Martin

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 11, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 4 dys.

Rate per month 40s 1

Amount of wages 10. 5. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 5

Am't wages, bounty & travel 18. 12.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 11. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Marston a

(545) Copyist.

Martin, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,062,46	26	
2	128559	27	
3	225	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RevP 431,372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Martin

Ensign, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

Tatterson

Copyist

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Martin

Ensign, | Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 26, 1777.

Discharge Janu. 7, 1778.

Time in service 16 mo. 13 dys.

Rate per month 6£

Amount of wages 38. 12. 0

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25*s*

Travel from Warwick home ... miles at 2*d*

Am't wages, bounty & travel 38. 12

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State

Balance due 38. 12. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Martin

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract Pay Roll*

for Captain Simon Marston's Comp^{a}, Col^{o} Senter's Regiment, to Rhode Island in 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Engaged June 26, 1777.

Discharged Jan 7, 1778.

In Service 6 Mo. 13 dys.

Amount Wages 38. 12

Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25*s*

Travel home 2*d* Per Mile

Officers Travel 1*d* Per Mile Per Ration 1. 18. 4

Captain for making and Settling his Roll

Whole Amount 40. 10. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

2 1 5

Martin Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Martien Nathaniel

Martin, Robirt

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106255	26	
2	1128504	27	
3	8568	28	
4	22	29	
5	1 12	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. + 31.272

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Martin

Drum; { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 1 ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

Webster's Artillery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £4 10 0

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Pvt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

Sent | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence l^r^ Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep. 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1.. 5 ....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Martin

Drum, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23; 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 2.4.

Amount of wages 13.14.3

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 22.0.11

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 14.15.11

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(515) Copyist.

Mason, Bradstreat

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible] 6323	26	
2	1285 52	27	
3	8610	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. F 431.372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bradstreat Mason

Pvt, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 21, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

1 1 2 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bradstreet Mason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 1 ....., 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 10 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Sent's Regiment. | N. H.

Broadstreet Mason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1.. 5 ——

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Mc | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bradstreet Mason

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 25, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 Mo. 14 days

Rate per month 40/3 1/3

Amount of wages 8. 18. 8.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 17. 5. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 10. 0. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

222

Mathers Thomas.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mathes. Thomas.

X

~~223~~

Mathes, Thomas

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 10 63 13	26	
2	12 8 4 93	27	
3	8 6 27	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* NV 43, 372

✓ **See also**

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Mathes

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 15, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

J Brodie

(643) Copyist

Thomas Matthews

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1.1.0

Remarks: .....

Shannon

Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

his X
Thomas X Mathews
mark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randel

(54[illegible]) *Copyist.*

DN | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Mathews

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Mathers

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 15, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 24 days

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 11.12

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 19.18.8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 12.13.8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

224

Mathews Thomas.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mathes Thomas

X

Maxfield, Robert

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37064	26	
2	128716	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3 4485	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. H. G. 1. G. 12

✓ **See also**

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Maxfield

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ... July 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

P. Aberson

(543) Copyist

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Manfeel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Maxfield

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Pvt. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nath'l Fairfield

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept, 1777.

Bounty paid £4 - 10

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Robert Mayfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 — .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

Copyists.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Marksfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

M6 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Maxfield

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys

Rate per month 2. 0. 0

Amount wages 12. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 113 miles at 2d } 18. 10.

Whole amount 20. 11. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 6. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anderson

Copyist.

225-a

Meler, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, David

X

Meloy, Arthur

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37105516	26	
2	12876	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	373645-29	31	
7	4600	32	
8	4635	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* N.H. 4th Regt.

✓ **See also**

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthur Meloy

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 16, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthermore Merloker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthermore Merloker

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthermore Mc Loye

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthur McCoy

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept. 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 4 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

DW | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthur Dudley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gerrish

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Arthur Melvin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Arthur Meloy

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 16, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 Mo. 22 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount wages 11. 9. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 122 miles at 2*d* } 1. 0. 4

Whole amount 19. 14. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12. 9. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annalong

(545) Copyist.

226-a

Mc Loye, Asthemore

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meloy, Arthur

226-6

Merloker, Authermore

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meloy, Arthur

226-C

Marshel, Robert

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshal, Robert

227

Millar. David.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Miller. David

Miller, David

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,166,13	26	
2	1 2 8 7 4 1	27	
3	3 1 1 3 3	28	
4	2 2 3 3 3	29	
5	4	30	
6	37 3 6 4 5 4 1	31	
7	4 6 0 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,872

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 7, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Meler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Miller

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

'77 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Fuller

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hall's Mountain

Sept 4, 17 77.

Bounty paid £6 10

Remarks:

(5433) *Copyist.*

DN | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 — —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

DW | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Millar

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 7, 1777.

Discharge July 5, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 30 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12. 0. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18s-4

Whole amount 20. 3. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12-18-4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Mitchel, Robert

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	12 [illegible] 778	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	3-36443 9	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Mitchell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Siller

Copyist.

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Mitchel

Corp., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson
Copyist

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Mitchel

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 15. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 21. 19. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 14. 14. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

Dn | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Mitchell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Mitchel

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated, , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 21, 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks: .....

Tallerson

Copyist

229-a

Molloy, Arthur

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meloy, Arthur

Moor, Ephraim

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106291	26	
2	128513	27	
3	8598	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NHP 491.372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephram Moor

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 1, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Patterson

Copyist

7th | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Moor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Celes Jan'y ....., 17 78.

Bounty paid 4. 10 .....

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

NH | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Moor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Moore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1. 5 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

..... Greene

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Moor

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545)

Copyist.

231

Moor. Ephraim Jr.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Moore Ephraim Jr.

232

Moor, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37062	26	
2	12851	27	
3	8597	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Moor

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: on Duty

(543)

Copyist

Sm / | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Moor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap[t] Simon Marston, Lieu[t] Joseph Soper and M[r] Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15[th], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(51[illegible]) Copyist.

VII | Senter's Regiment. | N. II.

James Moore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £4, 0, 0

Remarks: .....

Thurston

Copyist.

In | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Moor

Appears with the rank of . . on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1 .. 5 —

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Mc | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Mcorr

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry ..... Feb. 1, 1777.

Discharge ..... Jany. 7, 1778.

Time in service ..... 6 mos. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages ..... 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State ..... 7. 5.

Balance due ..... 13. 11. 0.

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie [illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Moore Ephraim

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moor Ephraim

x

Moore, Ephraim, Jr

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106 2:85	26	
2	1285 23	27	
3	862 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P. 31.372

✓ See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephram Moor +

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 1, 17 .

Remarks: on Duty

(543)

Copyrt

M | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim moor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5431)

Copyist.

VM | Senter's Regiment. | **N. 11.**

Ephraim Moore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 1 0

Remarks:

Stanwood

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M' | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephm Moor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P' Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1 ..... 5 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jewett

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Mc | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Moore, Jr.

Prvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12.9.4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20.16.0

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 13.11.0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ann Moore

(545) Copyist.

Morriel, James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 0 6 3 6	26	
2	1 2 8 5 4 4	27	
3	8 6 2 3	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M.V.R. 431.372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Morriel

Pvt, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 20, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

NH | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Morrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

Shennon

(545*i*) Copyist.

Jno | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Morrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Morrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1 . 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Grendel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Morril ×

Pvt. , Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 20, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 19 days

Rate per month 40s 0

Amount of wages 9. 5. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 142 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 17. 14. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 10. 9. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

235

Morrib James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Morriel James.

Morrill, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128771	26	
2		27	
3	36 4 4 8 0	28	
4	4 3 5 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Morrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Siller

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Morrill

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Pvt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Parsons Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampsh
Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £4. 10

Remarks:

B. Stanton

(5434) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Morrill

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry ....., 17 .

Discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages .....

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } .....

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d } .....

Whole amount .....

Bounty & travel rec'd 6.

Balance due .....

Remarks: Did not march.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

Muggridge, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Willm Muggridge

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 15 ..., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 15, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(643)

Copyist

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Mugrig

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Mugrig

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Mugrig

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*) *Copyist.*

2d | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Wedgewood

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Walpole New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £4 10

Remarks:

(543h) *Copyist.*

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Wall^m Musgrige

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll^o Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^t for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1, 1 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

N H	Senter's Regiment.	**N. H.**

William Mungridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E Randall

(515i) *Copyists.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Mugridge

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 15, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 22 dys.

Rate per month 40s 1

Amount wages 11-9-4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 17.10

Whole amount 19.12.2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 12.7.2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amstrong

(545) Copyist.

237-a

Mugrig, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muggridge, William

Mugrige William

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muggridge William

235

Mugridge. William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mugridge. William

Neal, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 C E 5 1 3	26	
2	1 2 8 7 6 1	27	
3	2 2 9 3 5 1	28	
4	9 1 2 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1st, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Neal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep. 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Neal

Copyists.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S. Spendal

(515i) Copyist.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 15, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 23 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11. 10. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19-6

Whole amount 19. 15. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12-10-2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

239-a

Merkery, Joshua

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3714	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

27 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..... Sept. ....., 177 .

Bounty paid .....

Remarks: .....

(5434) *Copyist.*

240 239-a

Night John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight John.

2H

Nolton Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowlton Ebenezer

242

Nutter, Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-10-9-2-50	26	
2	1 2 8 4 2 8	27	
3	3 7 1 4	28	
4	3 4 1 6 4 9 1 4	29	
5	7 5 8 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben.r Nutter

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 21, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Sutler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sutler

(5451)

Copyist.

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben.r Sutter

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jona Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

77 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Walker

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Nutte.

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 4, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 m.o. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 122 miles at 2d } 1. 0. 4

Whole amount 20. 9. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd 6.

Balance due 14. 9. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

Nutter, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710	26	
2	1287	27	
3	3714	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3736	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev 4-31.372

See also

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Nutter

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Sutter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Nutter

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) Copyist.

) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Dunlap

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 6 : 6 : 0

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Dunter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendleton

Copyists.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Nutter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Nutter

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys

Rate per month 40/

Amount wages 12. 8. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 122 miles at 2d } 1. 0. 4.

Whole amount 20. 13. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 8. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie L. Wing

(545) Copyist.

X

Oconer, Elipheat

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 1, 2 6 2 7 1	26	
2	1 2 8 5 0 3	27	
3	8 5 8 4	28	
4	2 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 4 7 0 43,372

See also

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Eliphear Oconer

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Artis

Patterson

(643) Copyist

Co | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elijah Cannon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

Shurman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Eliphalet Connor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Connor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1 : 5 : —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Elijah Alet C. Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40/ 9

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 1. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

245

Oderson James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ortsorw James

Ortsorn, James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	1 2 8 5 2 2	27	
3	8 6 2 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43,372

See also

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Ortsorn

Pvt, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Walter Orr

(543)

Copyright

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Odeson *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Peter Jan 7, 1778

Bounty paid 4, 10

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) Copyist.

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Otterson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: ...

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Needell

(5451) *Copyist.*

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Otterson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1 " 1 —

Remarks: ...

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

James Otterson

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40s 0

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8.

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos Otis

Copyist.

(545)

Osgood, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30,106 0	26	
2	128486	27	
3	8583	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 4-31,373

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Osgood,

Pvt., Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

(643)

Copyist

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Osgood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence p^r^ Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

John Osgood

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12.8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19.2

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20.12.2

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 13.7.2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Osgood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Osgood ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(545*i*) Copyist.

245

Osgood John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Osgod. John

+

Osgood, William

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 6240	26	
2		27	
3	128791	28	
4		29	
5	3[illegible]6446 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4, 31, 372

See also

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Willm Osgood

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 17 77,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

(543) Copyist

O. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Osgood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Osgood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T Spendel

(5151) *Copyist.*

6 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Osgood

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 17. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 14. 10

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 9. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

O | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William † Osgood

....., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 10 , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist

250

Ottersow James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ortsorw James.

251

Ozgood John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Osgod. John

252

Osgood Milliaw

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osgood Milliaw

Page, Enoch

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 6 3 9	26	
2	3 3 6	27	
3	1 2 8 6 3 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	4 4 7 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.P. 43, 372

See also

(1) | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Page

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated March

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned Aug 15, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment | N. H.

Capt. Page *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Senter's Regiment, N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, July 16, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only in Indorsement.

number of record:
2

Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

f | | N. H.

Enoch Page *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jany 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug^t, 1777.

We the Subscribers have Receiv'd of Capt Enoch Page Five Dollars each in part of our Bounty as Soldiers to go to Rhode Island and Continue (over)

* This name appears on this Roll in Receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

MAR. 27 37229120 1896.

in the Service until
the first Day of Janry
1778 as Witness our
Hands August 1777

P. | | N. H.

Enoch Page *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll as Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(545i) *Copyist.*

(7) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Enoch Page

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract Pay Roll

of Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Col. Senter's Reg't to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Engaged Aug 25, 1777 .

Discharged Jany 6, 1778 .

Time in service 4 mos. 13 days.

Amount of wages £ 5 3 4 0

Travel at 1*d* per mile per ration £ 2 15 4

For making and settling the roll £ 3 6 4

Whole amount £ 5 9 5

Remarks :

Copyist

(545*i*)

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Page

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 25, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo 13 d

Rate per month 12 £

Amount wages 53. 4. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 }

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d per mile }

Whole amount 53. 4. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd

Balance due 53. 4. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos Ring

(545) Copyist.

REV. WAR. Sentinel N.Y.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Page, Enoch

(Name.)

N.Y.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See MS. 120415.
herewith

Johnson
N.Y.

2-14-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

T.BR

February 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. F. Coleman,
418 North Avenue,
Grand Rapids, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Enoch Page served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops. He is shown to have been commissioned Aug. 15, 1777 and to have been discharged January 6, 1778.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name John Woodbury and Benjamin Woodbury served in different Massachusetts organizations in the war mentioned but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

Under the rules of this Department, the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned John or Benjamin Woodbury is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

For information relative to pensions, application should be made to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per M.

The Adjutant General.

D

Write nothing below this line.

4

Palmer, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,369,3	26	
2	1 2 8 7 2 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	37,3 6 4 4 9 9	31	
7	4 E 3 H	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* N.H. 43,372

✓ See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

1 Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler.

(545i)

Copyist.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Palmer

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Parlemer +

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hamp

Sept 4, 1777

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515)

Copyists.

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 5 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount wages 12. 6. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 0. 17. 10

Whole amount 20. 9. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 4. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Palmer, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	128-744	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3706 45-17	31	
7	45-88	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* N.P. #3,372

✓ See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 7, 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Palmer

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons, & Mess[rs] Jon[a] Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hale of New Hamp...

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid 11 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } £1 1 -

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyists.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Goodell

(515i) *Copyist.*

P... | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Palmer.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 7, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 0 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12-0-0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 113 miles at 2d } 18s-10

Whole amount 20-3-10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 12-18-10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amesbury

(545) Copyist.

255-a

Parlemer, Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer, Joseph

25

Parsons, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128548	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Senter's Regiment. | N. 11.

John Parsons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan'y ....., 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10 0

Remarks: .....

Stevens

(545*i*) Copyist.

Parsons, Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 1654	26	
2	1286698	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 431.372

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Parsons

Capt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned June 26, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Copyist

P | Senter's Regiment | N. H

Capt. Joseph Parsons *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Senter's Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, July 29, 1777,

* This name appears on this Roll only in Caption.

Number of record: 3

Sitler

(5461) Copyist.

y | | N. H.

Joseph Parsons *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll †

of For the Travell on
Billeting Money of Capt
Joseph Parsons's Company
Destin'd for Rhode Island
under the Command of Coll°
Senter being Three pence
p Mile for One Hundred Miles —
Paid by John Taylor Gilman Sept 8th 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll as
Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Pendell

(545i) *Copyist.*

Joseph Parsons *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawful money Each for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons Company, acknowledge that we have Receivd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five (ovr.)

* This name appears on this Roll in Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Recorded

(9191)

MAR. 27 37229366

8 9 6 .

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Parsons

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 26, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 12 dys.

Rate per month 12 £

Amount wages 76. 16. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 }

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d }

Whole amount 76. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd

Balance due 76. 16. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jos. Parsons

Appears with the rank of Captn on an

Abstract Pay Roll*

for Captᵗ Parson's Cᵒ in Col. Senter's Regᵗ sent to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Engag'd June 26, 1777.

Discharg'd Jany 6, 1778.

Time in Service 6 Mos 12 dys

Amount of Wages 76. 16 —

Bounty 6 £ Travel out 25*s*

Travel home 2*d* Per Mile

Officers Travel 1*d* Per Mile Per Ration } 2. 14. 3

Captn for making & settling his Roll } 2. 16

Whole Amount £2. 6. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Recd

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Pearson, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 1 0 [illegible] [illegible]	26	
2	1 2 8 5 5 0	27	
3	8 6 0 6	28	
4	2 2 4 1 3 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431.3 f2

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Pearson

Pvt., | Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 17 77,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Aug 25t, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(643) Copyist

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. 11.**

X Pearson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 1, 1778

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

X C

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Pearson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1. 5s. —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Pearson

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 25, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 14 dys.

Rate per month 40s 0

Amount of wages £1. 18. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s £7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } £1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel £17. 5. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State £7. 5.

Balance due £10. 0. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Pearson, Mors

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 106208	26	
2	128605	27	
3	22 3	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 4-3/372

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Mors Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 25, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

1543) Copyist

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Morse Pearson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1.. 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fredd

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Pearson

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 25, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 14 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £. 18. 8.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 17. 5. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 10. 0. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotated

(545)

Copyist.

260

Pearson Moses.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Pearson Moss.

Pease, Zebulon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,1,5,5,7	26	
2	0,5,8,0	27	
3	1,2,8,8,0,0	28	
4	2,2,4,4,4,5	29	
5	3,0,6,4,4,5,7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* N.H. 431,372

✓ **See also**

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Zebulun Pease

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 2, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Zebulon Pears

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Zebulon Pease

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. Sneed

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Zebulon Pease

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 2, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 5-

Rate per month 2. 0.

Amount wages 12. 6. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 10. 4.

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 5. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Zebulon Peasel

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

2-2.

Peaters Roberson.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters Roberson

Peese. Zebulon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pease. Zebulon

† Peters, Roberson

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	12881 0	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	3 [illegible] 6446 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* P. R. 431,372

✓ See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Roberson Peters

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 8, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

(643)

P. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

* Roberson Peaters

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

* Sims Ens[n] Sig[d] [illegible]

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Roberson Peters

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

/

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sneden

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robertson, Peleg

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 8th, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.

Rate per month 2. 0.

Amount wages 12. 0. 0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 112 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18-8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 21-3-8

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 12-18-8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Roberson † Peaters

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks:

T Brodie

Philbrick, David

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,106509	26	
2	12878	27	
3	3,1,1,-,102	28	
4	2,2,2,2,6	29	
5	1,1,2,2	30	
6	736453 6	31	
7	762,	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R F 431 372

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Philbrick

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick .....

..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 13, 17 .

Remarks: On duty

(643) Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Philbrick

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks: not in ye Roll

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Philbrick

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Chilcheck

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire

Dept, 17 77.

Bounty paid £4 10

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Philbrook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Philbrock X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Marshall

(515i) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Philbrick

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 13, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 Mo. 25 days.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11. 13. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 113 miles at 2d } 18" 10

Whole amount 19. 17. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12. 12. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos Hinds

(545) Copyist.

Philbrick, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.0 [illegible] 4 5 0	26	
2	1 2 8 7 3 8	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6	37 3 6 4 5 - 4 0	31	
7	+ 6 0 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 41.372

See also _____

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam'l Philbrick

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 6, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Philbrick

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Philbrick

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Siller

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel [illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp[illegible]

Sept [illegible], 177[illegible].

Bounty paid £ 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam[l] Philbrook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 1 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyists.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Silbrock *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 days

Rate per month 40s 6

Amount wages 12-2-8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 4.

Whole amount 20-11-0

Bounty & travel rec'd 7-5-

Balance due 13. 6. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

965-a

Philbrock. David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick. David

J.C.S-R

Philbrock. Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick. Samuel

Philbrook, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick, David

Philbrook, Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick, Samuel

Pike, Perkins

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34,065	26	
2	6606	27	
3	178788	28	
4	22,047	29	
5	34465	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Perkins Pike

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 5, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

* Perkens Pike

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

* [illegible]

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Bitler

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Perkins Pike

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Patterson

(643)

Copyist

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Perkins Pike

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 8

Rate per month 2 8

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18. 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 14. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13- 9- 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Perkins Pike

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 17 , 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Pike, Robert

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,052	26	
2	128773	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43, 372

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Pike

Captain, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 , 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec , 1777.

Commissioned June 26 , 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment | N. H.

Capt. Pike *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Senter's Regiment, N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, July 16, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only in Indorsement

Number of record; 2

Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

P | | N. H.

Robert Pike *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Recept Roll †

of Soldiers in Capt
Robert Pike's Company
for Twenty five Shillings
Lawful Money each
for Travel or Billeting
Money to Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

*This name appears on this Roll in
Captain

†From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Russell

(545i) *Copyist.*

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Pike

Capt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 26, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.12

Rate per month 12 £

Amount wages 76. 16. 0.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence .... miles at 25s } .....

Travel from Warwick home .... miles at 2d } .....

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } .....

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State .....

Balance due 76. 16. 0.

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

367-a

Pinder, Thomas

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinner, Thomas

268-h

Piner, Benjman

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinner, Benjamin

Pinner, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,305558	26	
2	6555	27	
3	128801	28	
4	36444 34	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj'n Pinner

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 8, 17 .

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

* Benjmun Piner +

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings" Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

*

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Pierce

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 8, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 12.0.0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18.8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20.3.8

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 12.18.8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amesbury

(545) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Pinner

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 — 10

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

X

2694

Pinner, Thomas

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	12876	27	
3	37	28	
4	3 23	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Pinner

Pt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 10, 17 .

Remarks :

(643) Copyist

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Pinder

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Chandler

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Roll of New Hamp[illegible]

Sept. 4, 17[illegible].

Bounty paid £4 10

Remarks:

(5434) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos. Pinner

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry Aug 14, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mos. 28 days

Rate per month 40 s

Amount wages £9.17.4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } £7.5

Travel from Warwick home 122 miles at 2d } £1.0.4

Whole amount £18.2.8

Bounty & travel rec'd £7.5

Balance due £12.2.8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

S 67-a

Pirce Benjamin

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 7 2 2	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Price

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. 8, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

269-h

Prazak, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Jonathan

269-c

Fraser, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3867	26	
2	3733 4515	27	
3	4586	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Fraser

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Fitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Prusser

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

Copyist.

(548*d*)

( ) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp[illegible]

[illegible], 1777.

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

Prescott, Dudley

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 6 2 5	26	
2	1 2 8 5 3 1	27	
3	8 5 6 4	28	
4	2 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW. 431.3 P72

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Prescott

Corp., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 28, 17 .

Remarks: sick in Hrtrs

Copyist

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Prescott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan'y ..., 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 10 .....

Remarks: .....

Thurman

(545*i*) Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Dudley Prescott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Prescott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Russell

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Dudley Prescot

Corpl., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 28, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 10 dys.

Rate per month 2. 4 6

Amount of wages 13. 18. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2.

Am't wages, bounty & travel 22. 2. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 14. 17. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

270-a

Precit, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Jonathan

Prescott, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370645	26	
2	128720	27	
3	37103	28	
4	2	29	
5		30	
6	736458	31	
7	4279	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N H 431.372

See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Prescit

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Prescutt

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Prasaet

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*)

Copyist.

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3d P. mile, } 1, 5 = —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Freidel

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(5151) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Prescott

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 5, 1778.

Time in service 1 Yr. 0 M. 5 Dys

Rate per month 2. 0. 0.

Amount wages 12. 6. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2*d* } 17. 10

Whole amount 20. 9. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 4. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsbury

Copyist.

271-a

Presscutt, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Jonathan

Rand, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rand, Benoni

Previous Number, 271-a

272-a

Rand, Benoni

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106C4	26	
2	128751	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 431, 3/12

✓ **See also**

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benoni Rand

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 11, 17 .

Remarks :

Pattersen

(643) Copyist

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Rand

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin X Rand

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jno. Reed

(515*i*) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benoni Kand

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 11, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 27 days.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11. 16. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19. 6

Whole amount 20-0-6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 12-15-6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

272-a

Rand, Thomas Jenness

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rand, Thomas Jenness

272-b

Rand, Thomas Jennes

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 14 3 5 47	26	
2	37 36 44 94	27	
3	45 66	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Jennes's Rand

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

R. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Jenness Rand

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Hamblett

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Peace of New Hamps

Sept 1, 1777.

Bounty paid 40

Remarks:

(543h) *Copyist.*

Randell, Gideon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,063	26	
2	6356	27	
3	128666	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43,372

See also

7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Tuttle

, Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____, 1777.

Bounty £ " 10

Remarks: ____

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....

..... Dec 18 ....., 17 77 ,

Roll dated March

..... Dec 18, 17 77 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 4, 17 .

Remarks: Left in Quarters

(643) Copyist

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gideon Randel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Randel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randell

(515i) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Randel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randel

(5451) *Copyists.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gideon Randel

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 3 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 4. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.

Whole amount 16. 9.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annesley

(545) *Copyist.*

2-74

Randall Giddon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell Gideon

Rawlings, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 6 53	26	
2	128753	27	
3	371	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* A.F. 43:372

✓ **See also**

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rawlings

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Novr 12

(543)

Copyist

R. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

* John Rolens †

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

* [illegible]

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

R. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rolins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

Ditler

Copyist.

R. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rollins

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

(1) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Capt. Leavitt

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Camp at New Marlborough

August, 17 77

Bounty paid

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rollins X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Rankins

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Nov. 12, 1777.

Time in service 4 mo. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8-4-

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d }

Whole amount 15.9

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due

Remarks: Deserted.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Rawlings, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106573	26	
2	6513	27	
3	128824	28	
4	2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D. 43:372

See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rawlings

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Tallerson

(543) Copyist

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John his X mark Rollins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rawlings

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 4-6

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 8.8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7.5.0

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 0.19.2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 16-12-2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 9.7.2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Rolens ×

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated, , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks: .....

Rawlings. Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rollings. Jonathan

2-78

Rawlins John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rawlings John

2-79

Rawlins William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rollings William

Roberson Levi.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson Levi.

Robertson, Levi

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,106	26	
2	6322	27	
3	128648	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. 4 31, 372

✓ **See also**

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Robertson

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 17 77 .

Bounty ..... H " 10 .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 15, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 15, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 9, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Prendel

P | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Levi Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Lewis Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 9, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 29 d.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 18. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 0. 0.

Whole amount 16. 3. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 18. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotating

(545) Copyist.

282

Robinson Levi

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Robertson Levi.

Robinson, Winthrop

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer	Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 0 6 4 6 1	26	
2	1 2 3 4 8 5	27	
3	8 7 0 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. C. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Winthrop Robinson

, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 5, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(1543) Copyist

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Wmthrop Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 10

Remarks: .....

Shumm

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Hinthrop Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54[illegible]) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Winthrop Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P' Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Septr 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Winthrop Robinson

Drummer, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mos. 2 dys.

Rate per month 2. 4

Amount wages 13. 6. 10.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2*d* } 19 2.

Whole amount 21. 11. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 14. 6. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

284

Rolens John.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rawlings John.

284-a

Rolins, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

285

285-a

Rolings. Jonathan.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollings. Jonathan.

285-a

Rollings, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

Rollings, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,0.29,13	26	
2	3625	27	
3	128634	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jon^a Rawlings

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1777.

Time in service 4 mo. 3 d.

Rate per month 2.8

Amount wages 9.16.10.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5.

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1.0.0.

Whole amount 18.1.10.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 10.16.10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Rollings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Rollins

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated not dated, 1777.

Bounty £4 " 10

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(643) Copyist

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Rollings.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Rollings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: Received by order for
Red by Jacob Bradel
Lieut

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated [illegible]
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 4, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

Rollings, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13,164,43	26	
2	6330	27	
3	128652	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 43:372

✓ See also

P | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Rollins

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 17 77 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 10 .....

Remarks : .....

Copied

(543) Copyist

(7) | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Collings

(2) —, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Marvic's
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Sept 21, 1777.

Remarks : .....

(1648) Copyist

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Rollinge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sanders

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Rollings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Crandell

(5151) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Rollings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 25 ....., 17 77.

Remarks: Received by order for
Read by Josiah Bruce Lieut

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Wm Rawlins

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Oct. 26, 1776.

Entry Sept. 21, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 17 d.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 0. 0

Whole amount 15. 7. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 8. 2. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anna Young

(545) Copyist.

28/-a

Rollins . John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings . John

Rowe, Enoch

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,2872	26	
2		27	
3	240708	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 800 431,372

✓ **See also**

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Roure

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

R. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Roure

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

[illegible] | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

R | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Enoch Rowe

Appears with the rank of Pr Master Serjt on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J. Senter's Reg^t in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25th, 1777, taken to the 18th Dec^r, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commission'd July 7th, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Rowe

Appears with the rank of 2 M Sergt on a

Staff Roll*

of Lieut Colo Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Feby 27, 1778.

Entry July 7, 1777.

Discharge Jan 5, 1778.

Time in Service 5 mo 30 dys

Rate Per Month 2. 14

Amount Wages 16. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 100 8. 4

Travel home from Warwick at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 108 9.

Whole Amt Wages & travel 17. 1. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Greidel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Rowe

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gaedell

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Rowe

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Rue

2. M. Sgt, | Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry ....., 17 .

Discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Rate per month .....

Amount wages .....

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } .....

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2*d* } .....

Whole amount .....

Bounty & travel rec'd ..... 6 .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: Wages and travel made up in Staff Roll.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Enoch Rowe *

Appears with the rank of Quarter Mr. Sergeant on a

Abstract Pay Roll†

of For Capt Joseph Purson's Co in Col Senter's Regt. sent to Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Add for Enoch Rowe Quarter Mr Serjeant for his bounty £ 6.

* This name appears on this Abstract Pay Roll in Summary

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Reidel

(545i) Copyist.

Rundlet, Theophilus

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106541	26	
2	60000	27	
3	128792	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: N.H. 43.372

See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Rundlet

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Patterson

Copyist

R. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Rimell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Rundlet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

T Rundlet

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Rundlet

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 14. 10

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 9. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annelius

(545) Copyist.

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Rundlet

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... Not stated, ..., 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks: .....

Copyist

289-a

Runett, Theophilus

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rundlett, Theophilus

200

Russel, Richard

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128629	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mos. 3 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 10. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 5. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Russell, John

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128595	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

292

Damborw Daniel.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Damborw. Daniel

Sanborn, Abraham.

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer	Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064	26	
2	6330	27	
3	128643	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43,372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Lanborn

Drum Capt. | Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick .....
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 11, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Chatham Inft. Co.

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____, 1777.

Bounty ____

Remarks: ____

Wash

(543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham X Sandborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fredd

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abraham Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bradel

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abraham Lawton

Lt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 11, 1777.

Discharge July 5, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 26 d.

Rate per month 2.4

Amount wages £.10.1

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2*d* per mile } 17.5.10

Whole amount 16.12.11

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 9.7.11.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

Sanborn, Bradbury

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,165,25	26	
2	6585	27	
3	128,776	28	
4	22,4413	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 431,372.

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bradbury Sanborn

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 2, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

(643) Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bradbury Sandborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bradbray Sandborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bradbury Sanborn

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 2, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 5, 1778.

Time in service 6. 4

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount wages 14. 14. 4

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 97 miles at 25*s* } 7. 5. 0

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2*d* } 17. 10

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 22. 17. 2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 15. 12. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsbury

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bradbray Sanborn

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ----------

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 18 , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks : ----------

Copyist

X Sanborn, Daniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2706305	26	
2	128540	27	
3	8615	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/342

See also

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1.10

Remarks: .....

Stevens

(545i) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Sanborn ×

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 14, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 3 dys

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages 10. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 142 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 18. 12. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 11. 7. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anderson

(545) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Aug 4, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Patterson

(643) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Saml Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1 " 1 — .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

..... Needell

(545i) *Copyist.*

X

Sanborn, Elijah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 3 6 4 6 9	26	
2	6 3 3 6	27	
3	1 2 8 6 4 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RtP. 43/347

✓ **See also**

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Dauton

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 17 77 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 10 .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Lamberton

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 8, 17 .

Remarks: on Command

1643) Copyist

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Sanburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Sam'l Burn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elijah Lamborn

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 8, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo 29 d

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 18. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 108 miles at 2d per mile } 1 8

Whole amount 16. 1. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 16. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

296-A.

Sanborn, Jewett

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137225	22	
2	9390	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jewett Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Friedel

(545*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jewett Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

Previous [illegible]

Sanborn, Levi

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	128717	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	3736448 9	31	
7	45-61	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick .....

..... Dec 18 ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 1 ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Samborn

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler.

Copyist.

( ) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 4 0

Remarks:

(543½) *Copyist.*

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Fanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Santerns

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Feb'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 Mo. 6 dys

Rate per month 2. 0. 0.

Amount wages 12. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18. 4.

Whole amount 20. 11. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 6. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

X 279

Sanborn, Sherburne

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3,063877	26	
2	4323	27	
3	178636	28	
4	229152	29	
5	4,355	30	
6	1230	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R.R. 431372

V **See also**

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Shubael Sanborn

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty ..... 4 - 10 .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sherburn Sanborn

Sept., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Freedom

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Remarks : .....

(1543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sherburn Sanburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Aug ....., 17 77.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Kendall

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sherburne Sherburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sandie

(515i) *Copyist.*

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sherburne Swanburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sherburn Sanborn

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 12, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 25 d.

Rate per month 2.8

Amount wages 9.4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 108 miles at 2d per mile } 1.2.0

Whole amount 17.17.0.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 10.2.0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

X

Sanborn, Theophilus

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,264,38	26	
2	63	27	
3	128,035	28	
4	2,15	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 431.372

✓ **See also**

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Enoch Page's Co.

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 0

Remarks : .....

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Sanborn

Pvt., Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thes Phileus Sanburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Janry, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Crandell

Ex S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Theophilus Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..... Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Theophilus Sanborn

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 8, 1777.

Discharge Jany 5, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 29 d.

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount wages 9. 10. 5

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 108 miles at 2d per mile } 18 0

Whole amount 17. 13. 5

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 10. 8. 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Sanburn, Elijah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Elijah

2-29-tf

Sanburn. Sherburn

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn. Sherburne

549-C

Sanburn, Theophilus

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Theophilus

Sandborn Abraham

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fife | Drum or Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn Abraham

Sandborn, Bradbury

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandborn, Bradbury

Sanders, George

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,166,40	26	
2	-37.	27	
3	128684	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 431,372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Sander

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epping Sep 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

George Lunaford

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 6, 17 .

Remarks : on duty

Copied

(543) Copyright

D | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Paige Chandler

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated 2nd date, 1777.

Bounty £4 "10

Remarks: ____

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

George Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 16, 1777.

Discharge Janry 7, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 24 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 10. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 19s 2.

Whole amount 15. 14. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 9. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Georg his × marke Sanders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sepo 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spendel

(5151) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George his × mark Sanders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 21, 1777.

Remarks: Lieut Enoch Page

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

Sanders. George.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders. George.

302

Sargeant Jonathan

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sarjut Jonathan

303

Sargent. Jonathan.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sargt Jonathan

X 354

Sargt. Jon^a

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,06254	26	
2	128501	27	
3	8565	28	
4	22 3	29	
5	2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 431.372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Sarj[t]

Corp., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

Copyist

1543)

J | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Sargent

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter June 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1. 10

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Sargent

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54[illegible])

Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Sargent

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P[r] Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8 ....., 1777.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1" 1⁻ —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jewett

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Sargeant

Corpl., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys

Rate per month 2.4

Amount of wages 13.14.3

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1.1.8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 22.0.11

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 14.15.11

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Sawyer, Josiah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37106	26	
2	128494	27	
3	8573	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. 421,972

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Sawyer

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah Sawyer

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 9 dys.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount of wages 12. 12

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 18. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 13. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap[t] Simon Marston, Lieu[t] Joseph Soper and M[r] Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1.. 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 17 78

Bounty paid 4.10.0

Remarks: .....

Sumner

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Seavy. Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seavy. Samuel

r 306

Seavey, Seam l

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064,60	26	
2	128,708	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	37,365,13	31	
7	1587	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431, 372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam[l] Seavey

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 11, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Savy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Searry

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Searey

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 10

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Searey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep. 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5. 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Samuel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Seaey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Seavy

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 11, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per month 2. 4.

Amount wages 12. 19. 7

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19s 6

Whole amount 21. 4. 1

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 19. 1.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

30r

Seavy Samuel.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Seavey Samuel.

318

Seaward George

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Seawards George

Next Number,

Seawards, George

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 0 4 4 1	26	
2	6 3 4 3	27	
3	1 2 8 6 5 6	28	
4	2 2 [illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V.R. 431373

See also

J. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Leonard

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated Inst. dated, 1777.

Bounty £4 "10

Remarks: .....

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

x

George Edwards

N H, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 15, 17 .

Remarks : Corporal

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Seaward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Janry, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pierce

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Seaward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov.: 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spendel

(515*i*) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Seaward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777,

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515)

Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

George Leonard +

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 15, 1777.

Discharge Janry 7, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 24 d

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 12

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 3. 4

Whole amount 16. 0. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 15- 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotate

307-a

Senter. Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228965	22	
2	8961	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Senter

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

Staff Roll*

of Lieut Colo Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Feby 27, 1778.

Entry June 25, 1777.

Discharge Jany 8, 1778.

Time in Service 6 mo 15 days

Rate Per Month 18 £

Amount Wages 117. 0. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 100 2.1.8

Travel home from Warwick at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 150 3.2.6

Whole Amt Wages & travel 122. 4. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sprinkel

(5451) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Senter

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J. Senter's Reg^t in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25th, 1777, taken to the 18th Dec^r^, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commission'd June 25, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sprudel

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Shaw, Abraham

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 0 2 0	26	
2	1 2 8 7 6 8	27	
3	3 7 1 1 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3 7 3 6 4 5 3	31	
7	4 6 1 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V.R.O. 43, 372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

( ) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abraham Grant

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Camp at Peekskill

, 17 77.

Bounty paid £ 1 10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S Bridel

(545*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 5, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Jany 5, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11-16

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 17s 10

Whole amount 19.18.10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 12-13-10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnolin

Copyist.

Shaw, David

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 264, 5	26	
2	1287 33	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	7, 3645 30	31	
7	4553	32	
8	462	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted July 5, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Patterson
Copyist

(543)

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. , 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545d)

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Dean

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp

Dep 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 6 0

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. Trendell

(515*i*) Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 17s - 10

Whole amount 20. 5. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 0. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

Shaw, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37063	26	
2	128631	27	
3		28	
4	36461	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Dillen

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Shaw

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Camp at New Haven ....

....., 1777.

Bounty paid £4 10 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

8 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 28 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 11. 17. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 17s. 10

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 0. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 12. 15. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsbury

(545) Copyist.

Shaw, John

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 6	26	
2	6300	27	
3	128673	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Gilman

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], 17 ,

Roll dated [illegible] , 1777 .

Bounty £ 1 16

Remarks :

(643) Copyist

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Private

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 3, 17 .

Remarks: ..... In Continental .....

.....

.....

.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ephraim Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spendel

C. S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John D. Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5154) *Copyists.*

1st | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 3, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 04 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 0. 19. 2

Whole amount 16. 19. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5.

Balance due 9. 4. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

313-a

Shaw. Moses

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222965	22	
2	5952	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Shaw

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J. Senter's Reg[t] in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25[th], 1777, taken to the 18[th] Dec[r], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Warwick Dec 18, 17 77.

Commission'd Aug 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Shaw

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Staff Roll*

of Lieut Colo Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Feby 27, 1778.

Entry Aug 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan 5, 1778.

Time in Service 5 mo 5 dys

Rate Per Month 12 £

Amount Wages 62. 0. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 100 1. 5. 0

Travel home from Warwick at 1*d*. Per mile Per Ration, } 107 1. 6. 9

Whole Amt Wages & travel 64. 11. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X Sheaperd, Isaac

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,062-50	26	
2	128551	27	
3	8563	28	
4	42,533	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 43,372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Shepherd

Sgt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Tallerson

(1543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

× Shepard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £6 10

Remarks: .....

×

Shumway

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Shephard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.1.1

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Shephard

Sergt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23; 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount of wages 14. 19. 2

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 23. 5. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 16. 0. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

315

Shepard —

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sheaperd Isaac

3/6

Shephard Isaac.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sheapard Isaac.

Sherborn. Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne. Samuel

+ 317

Sherburne, Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 6 3 2	26	
2	3 7	27	
3	1 2 8 6 9 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RWP 431, 370

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Sherburne

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... 2nd date, 1777 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 10 .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Shirtzer

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec. 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec. 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Aug. 4, 17 .

Remarks : /

(Enoch Page)

(5483) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Sherburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sewell

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Sherburne

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Sherburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 21, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brudel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam[l] Sherburne

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 10 mo. 4 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 5. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5—

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 12

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 9. 7. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anderson

(545) Copyist.

215

Shirborn. Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherburne. Samuel.

X

Simpson, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3 7 10 [illegible]	26	
2	1 2 8 5 3 5	27	
3	8 5 6 2	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.R. 43/372

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Simpson

Sgt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Simson X.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4 l. 0

Remarks:

Simson

(545i) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Simson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Trendel

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Simpson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept ... 1777.

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1..5 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randolf

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Simpson

Sergt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 4, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 11 mo. 4 dys.

Rate per month 2. 8

Amount of wages 12. 6. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 13. 1

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 8. 1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

320

Dimson Joseph.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Seigeant. | Seigeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dimpson Joseph.

Sleeper, Robert

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,165,2	26	
2	6,5,2	27	
3	128,23	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of persona' papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* A.P.C. H-91, 97-2

✓ **See also**

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Sleeper

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

(543)

Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Sleepar

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Sleeper

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Sleeper

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 4-6

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 8-8-0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19.2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 16-12-2

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 9-7-2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Sleeper

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks :

(643) Copyist

322

Small, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 3 2467	26	
2	3472	27	
3	148 55	28	
4	2 2 1 30	29	
5	1 1	30	
6	1 2 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 43.372

See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Small

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Small

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 19, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Enoch G.

(543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Small

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jrudel

(5151) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John his × Small
mark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Small

Copyists.

Of | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Daniell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: Received Pay order for Received by Enoch Page Capt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

John Linall

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 24, 1778.

Entry Sept. 19, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 19 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 0. 0

Whole amount 15. 10. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5.

Balance due 8. 5. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annals 7

2 2 3

Smart, Dudley

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2, 1 6 5 6 3	26	
2	2 6 4	27	
3	1 2 8 8 1 4	28	
4		29	
5	3 7 3 6 4 4 7 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. 43, 372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 20, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

(543)

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudly Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Of | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stanley Dimart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Emart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 20, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 5-18

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 11.14.0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18.8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 19-7-8

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 12-2-8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Assistant

(545) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dudley Smart

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11th, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

1643)

324

Smart, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 1 6 5 5	26	
2	[illegible] 5 7	27	
3	1 2 8 8 0 3	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. 431, 372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 2, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

* John Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Sewall

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Smart

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 2, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 5-

Rate per month 2. 0.

Amount wages 12. 6. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Tràvel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18 8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 10. 4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 5. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Exeter

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Smart

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4—10

Remarks:

Allerson

Copyist

Smart, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710654	26	
2	6556	27	
3	128815	28	
4		29	
5	3736445	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon^{a} Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 21, 17 .

Remarks :

Y Brodie

(543) Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings. Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 21, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5-17

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 11-2-8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18.8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 19-6-4

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 12-1-4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Smart

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist

(543)

✓ 326

Smart, William

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165534	26	
2		27	
3	128805	28	
4	37364469	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Willm Smart

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: Sick absent

Patterson

(543) Copyist

S, | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

* William Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

*

Number of record:

2

Siller

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Lovat

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 6.

Rate per month 2. 0

Amount wages 12. 8. 0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 25 miles at 25s } 6. 6. 3

Travel from Warwick home 33 miles at 2d } 5 6

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 18. 19. 7

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 6. 0

Balance due 12. 19. 7.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Smart

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks :

Copyist

327

Smith, Jeremiah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,065	26	
2		27	
3	128779	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Vol. P. 431.372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jereh Smith

Corp., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(643)

Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremy Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremy Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

8 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith.

Corpl. , Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2. 4.

Amount wages 13. 15. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2.

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 21. 19. 10

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 14. 14. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks :

Tallerson

(543) Copyist

328

Smith, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126.	26	
2	128537	27	
3	5613	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P. 43, 342

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £6 10

Remarks: .....

Simmons

(545i) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence l^r^ Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Prendel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 4, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 10. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 1. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 142 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 18. 12. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 11. 7. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

Smith, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,062,74	26	
2	128502	27	
3	8587	28	
4	22 [illegible] 3	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. 43:372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: on Duty

(643) Copyist

J | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nath[l] Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan[y] 1, 1778

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathⁱᵉˡ his × Smith
mark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capᵗ Simon Marston, Lieuᵗ Joseph Soper and Mʳ Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[el] Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P[r] Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1..5—

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randell
Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Smith

Sol. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 M. 0. 7 days

Rate per month 40/ 0

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home } 1. 1. 8
130 miles at 2d }

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotator

(545) Copyist.

Smith, Samuel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 3 [illegible]	26	
2	1 2 8 5 2 8	27	
3	8 6 2 5	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Pt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Jotters

(643) Copyist

J | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

Thomas Green

(545i) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Saml Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19s. 2.

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 12. 2

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 7. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amsbury

(545) Copyist.

Smith, Solomon

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 6 5 0 7	26	
2	1 2 8 7 5 5	27	
3	3 1 [illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	3 1 2 6 4 5 3 5	31	
7	4 6 2 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.342

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 11, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

( ) | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Smith

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(5151) *Copyists.*

of S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Smith.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 11, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 27 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11. 16. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18. 1.

Whole amount 19. 19. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12 - 14 - 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anna Lane

(545) Copyist.

232

Smith Stephen.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Stevens.

Smith, Stevens

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	128790	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible] 4 5 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 3712

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stevens Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stevens Smith.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Stevens Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

† Stephen Smith

....., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

..... Not stated ....., 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 1, , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks : .....

Wallerson
Copyist

8 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stevens Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19s. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 14. 10

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 9. 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annistmas

(545) Copyist.

Smith, Winthrop

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.D.C.C.7	26	
2	128737	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Winthrop Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 5, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

1643) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Windsor Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12-4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d } 1-3-14

Whole amount 21-12-4

Bounty & travel rec'd 6.0

Balance due 14-12-4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

334-a

Soper. Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S | . | **N. H.**

Joseph Soper *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieut Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Roll in Capt Simon

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

MAR. 27
37229044
896.

money Each making
up the Sum of Six
Pounds, Voted by the
General Court as a
bounty July 15th, 1777

Next Number. 335

Previous Number. 334-a

334-a

Douards. George.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Deawards. George.

331-a

Stanell, Jedediah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staniel, Jediah

Staniel, Jediah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-16307	26	
2	12853 8	27	
3	8614	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* N.H. 43/372

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jediah Staniel

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeddidiah Stannil

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10 0

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jedediah his mark Stannel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated , 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jedediah Stanell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fendel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jedediah Stannel

Pvt. , Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry Aug. 4, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 3 dys.

Rate per month 40s 1

Amount of wages 10. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 142 miles at 2d } 1. 3. 8.

Am't wages, bounty & travel 18. 12. 8.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5.

Balance due 11. 7. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

337

Stanuel Jediah.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Staniel Jediah

338

Staniel Jediah

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Staniel Jediah.

Stickney, John

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,062,8	26	
2	128514	27	
3	8591	28	
4	2 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.P. 4-31,397-2

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Fletters

(543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Stickney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4 : 1 : 0

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Stickney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54[illegible])

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Stickney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pierce

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

John Glickner

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Feb. 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Asa A. Strong

Copyist.

Swain, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37063	26	
2	12871	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	34364509	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. F. 4 31, 3 42

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 28, 17 .

Remarks :

(643)

Copyist

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Swain

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons, & Mess[rs] Jon[a] Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitlev

Copyist.

| | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept. , 17 77.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Needell

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 28, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 Mo. 10 days

Rate per month 2. 0. 0.

Amount wages 12. 13. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18. 4

Whole amount 20. 16. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Swain, Benjamin, Jr

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 6 5 1 4	26	
2	1 2 8 7 6 5	27	
3	3 1 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3 7 3 6 4 4 8 6	31	
7	4 6 4 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D. 43/3 f2

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj.n Swain Jr.

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 3, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*)

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Swain

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp[shire]

Dep[artment], 177[7].

Bounty paid

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Swain, Jun[r]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyists.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Swain Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendell

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Benj^a Swain Junr

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 3, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 4 days.

Rate per month 40^s

Amount wages 12. 5. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5—

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18^s 4

Whole amount 20. 8. 8.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5—

Balance due 13. 3. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annual

Copyist.

342

Swain Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sweain Ebenezer.

Swain, Jeremiah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,064 64	26	
2	1 2 8 7 1 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	37 3 0 4 4 8 3	31	
7	4 5 5 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P. 4-31, 372

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

of | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

8 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Swan

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777

Bounty paid 4 . 10

Remarks:

(Wilkinson)

(5434) *Copyist.*

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jerh. Swain

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jona Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jere Swain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 27, 17 .

Remarks :

Signature

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 11 dys.

Rate per month 2. 0. 0.

Amount wages 12. 14. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18 0. 4.

Whole amount 20. 18

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 13. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

344

Swain Phineous.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sweain Phineous.

Swain, Roger

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27.0639	26	
2	3356	27	
3	128669	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 43.372

See also

2nd | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Private William

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____, 17 77 .

Bounty ____

Remarks: ____

Record

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Roger Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan[ry], 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Pearce

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Roger his × marke Swane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Penrod

(515i) *Copyist.*

Of | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Rogers Pearson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Speed

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Page Enoch

Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 17 77,

Roll dated Warner ..... Dec 18, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 1, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Roger Swain

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan. 7, 1778.

Time in service 04 mo. 7 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 9. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 3. 4

Whole amount 16. 17. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 12. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

(545) Copyist.

345-a

Swane. Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swain. Ebenezer

X

Sweain, Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,06,61	26	
2	12 x 530	27	
3	8581	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* P.C. 43,372

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Sweain

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

1 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 11 10 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Swane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(51?i) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Swain.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys

Rate per month 40s 0

Amount of wages 12. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19s 2.

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 12. 2.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 7. 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(515) Copyist.

Swearin, Phineas

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 16 607	26	
2	1 2 8 4 8 7	27	
3	8 5 8 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RI O. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Phinias Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 17 78.

Bounty paid 4 . 1 . 0

Remarks: .....

(1)

Stanwood

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Phineas Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Phinehas Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } ..... 1. 5 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

A | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Phenihas Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Phineas Swain

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 6 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 8

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 12. 2.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 7. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Sweat, Thomas

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,054,07	26	
2	128715	27	
3	37,054,07	28	
4	22,54,07	29	
5	1,3,5	30	
6	37,36,44,84	31	
7	4,5,5,6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RW. 43137 2

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Sweat

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 1, 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Sweat

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

S. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Swett

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

of | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Smith

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Camp at New Hamp.

Sept. 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £ 1 . 1 . 0

Remarks:

(5434)

Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Sweatt.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randell

(5151) *Copyists.*

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thoms Sweat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept ..., 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Swett

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mos. 6 dys.

Rate per month 2. 0. 0.

Amount wages 12. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 114 miles at 2d } 18. 4.

Whole amount 20. 11. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 6. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotated

(545) Copyist.

3246

Duett Thomas.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dweat Thomas.

344-a

Taylor. Moses

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiler. Moses

Tayler. Simon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor. Simon

Taylor, Simon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	6 [illegible]	27	
3	1 2 8 6 8 8	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 4 31 372

See also

C. T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Cuyler

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

When enlisted Sept 4, 17 .

Remarks: ____

(1543) Copyist

C | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Silvanus Taylor

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated 1st dated , 1777 .

Bounty £ 10

Remarks : .....

Copyist

I | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simon Tayler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Heidel

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 2; 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spencer

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simon taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Headley

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Simon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Janry 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 4 dy.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 5. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5.-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1.1.8

Whole amount 16.12.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5.

Balance due 9.7.0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

350-a

Tearties Reuben Towle

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tertius Reuben Towle

X

Tertius Reuben Towle

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Reuben Towle Tarties.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Reuben Towle Tertius

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Previous Number

Thomas, Elisha

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37064	26	
2	128743	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	373-45-18	31	
7	1-5-89	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43, 372

See also

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 7, 17 .

Remarks :

T Patterson

(543) *Copyist*

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons, & Mess[rs] Jon[a] Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitley

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Parmalee

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Sept 4, 1777.

Bounty paid £4 0

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1, 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Chandler

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept. 1, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) *Copyist.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 7, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 0 dys

Rate per month 4 0 s f

Amount wages 12-0-0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7-5-

Travel from Warwick home 113 miles at 2d } 18-10

Whole amount 20-3-10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7-5-

Balance due 12-18-10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

Thomas, Peter

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 2 0 2 2 0 2	26	
2	1 2 8 4 9 2	27	
3	8 5 7 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: N.H. 43/372

See also

I Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

G | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Thurmond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £ 1 0

Remarks: .....

P Thurmond

(545*i*) Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Thomas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Thomas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1. 5s

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

7 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Thomas

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 9 dys.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount of wages 12. 12.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 18. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 13. 8.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

252

Thombley, Moses

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70542	26	
2	666	27	
3	128793	28	
4	3736442	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Thombley

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg'd Sept. 6th

Patterson

(543) Copyright

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Twombly

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Titcomb

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Sept. 6, 1777.

Time in service 3. 8

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 4. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence .... miles at 25s } 6. 0. 0

Travel from Warwick home .... miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 10. 10. 8

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 6. 0

Balance due 4. 10. 8

Remarks: Enlisted on board the Raleigh

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotating

(545) Copyist.

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Moses Twombly

, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks:

Patterson.

(643) Copyist

254

254-A

Thompson, David

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 4 7	26	
2	1 2 8 7 2 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3 7 3 6 4 3 0 3	31	
7	4 5 7 6	32	
8	4 1 4 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

S | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 3 ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Patterson

(543) Copyist

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Thompson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Thozom x

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*) Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Thompson

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Thompson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept. 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David thompson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Enrolled

(5151) *Copyists.*

5 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 3, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 5, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 3 days

Rate per month 40/ 0

Amount wages 12. 4. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2*d* } 17/ 10

Whole amount 20. 6. 10

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due 13. 1. 10.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie L. [illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

354-a

Thomson, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, David

35-4-b

Thosom, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, David

355 354-

Tiler, Moses

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,054	26	
2	128521	27	
3	8620	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

I Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Tiler

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

(643)

Copyright

S. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter June ..., 17 78.

Bounty paid £6 16

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545*i*)

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Tyler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151)

Copyist.

I	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Moses Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Tyler*

Pvt, { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) Armstrong Copyist.

Tilton, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 4 4	26	
2	1 2 8 7 3 2	27	
3		28	
4	2 2 1 3 1	29	
5	3 1	30	
6	3 7 3 6 4 5-10	31	
7	4 5-8 1	32	
8	4 6 4 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: A.R.C. 431.379

See also

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 5 , 17 .

Remarks :

Allen Dan

(543) Copyist

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[1] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*)

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp.

Dept, 17[illegible]7.

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543½) *Copyist.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) *Copyists.*

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

John Tilton

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 5, 1777.

Discharge July 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 2 days

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 110 miles at 2d } 18s 4

Whole amount 20. 6. 0

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 1. 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Tilton, Levi

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,0 6534	26	
2	6601	27	
3	128785	28	
4	22043-1	29	
5	37364460	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

S Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Tilton

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 29, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

* Levi Tilton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

* Spelled Tilton.

Number of record: **2**

(545*i*)

Sitler
Copyist.

H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Hilton *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Tilton

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry June 29, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 7

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 12. 12. 0.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19. 2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 16. 2.

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnsbury

(515) Copyist.

A Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Tilton

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated receipt for bounty dated Mch 17 , 1778.

Bounty £ 14 -10

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

357-a

Towle, Reuben 3d

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tertius, Reuben Towle

Towle, Simeon

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,254574	26	
2	128702	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3-3614-188	31	
7	4.5-60	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431,372

See also

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Towle

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to
Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick
Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 27, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyrig

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Towle

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

Sitler

Copyist.

T. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Fowle

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Emerson

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Head Qrs. New Hamp.

Sept. 4, 1777

Bounty paid £ 10

Remarks:

(543½) Copyist.

7	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Samuel Towle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Towle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(515)

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Towle

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 Mo. 11 dys.

Rate per month 2.8

Amount wages 15.5.7

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7.5

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2*d* } 19.6

Whole amount 23.10.1

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5

Balance due 16.5.1.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Trew, Benjman

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710558	26	
2	128495	27	
3	8571	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rec. 431,372

See also

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin True

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry June 30, 1777.

Discharge Jany 1, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 9 days.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount of wages 12. 12.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5.

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 18. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 13. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armistead

(545) Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjman Trew

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

G | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Shute

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4. 10

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin True

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54[illegible])

Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj^a True

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll^o Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

366

True. Benjamin.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

True. Benjamin

True, Ezra

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 10 6 4 1 2	26	
2	6 3 3 4	27	
3	1 2 8 6 4 7	28	
4	2 2 1 1 1	29	
5	1 1 1 2	30	
6	1 1 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* A.R.S. 43:372

✓ **See also**

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezra Cruce

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 17 77 .

Bounty ..... 4 " 10

Remarks : .....

Capt. Page

Copyist.

7 | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezra Crue

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 10, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezra True

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezra True

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brevoort

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

T | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezra True

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Randel

F | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezra Tuce

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 10, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 29 d.

Rate per month 2 £

Amount wages 7. 18. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2*d* per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 5. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 0. 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) *Copyist.*

262

Twambley Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twombly Nathaniel

363

Twombley Moses.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Thombley Moses

364

Twombley Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.	Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Twombly Nathaniel

Twombly Moses.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thombley Moses.

Twombly, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	128642	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.R. 431,372

✓ See also

7 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sixth Company

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ----------

---------- , 17 ,

Roll dated not dated , 1777 .

Bounty £ 1 10

Remarks : ----------

Enoch

(543) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Cummings

Corpl., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 6, 17 .

Remarks: on duty

Enoch

(1543) Copyist

F | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathanael Twombly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Freidel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathanal Twombly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathanael Twombly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) Copyist.

I | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Twombley

Corpl., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb 26, 1778.

Entry Sept 6, 1777.

Discharge Jan[y] 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 Mos. 2 d.

Rate per month 2.4

Amount wages 8.18.11

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1.1.8

Whole amount 17.5.7

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 10.0.7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

366-a

Tyler. Moses.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Tiler. Moses.

Vickery, John

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Vickery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

V. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Vickery

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jona Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Augt, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

7

Wadleigh, Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 [illegible] 5 5 3	26	
2	5 5 7	27	
3	1 2 8 8 0 4	28	
4	2 2 4 4 3	29	
5	5 4 3 6 4 4 5 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. v. 31 p. 2

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Nadleigh

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson.

(643) Copyist

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath.l Bradleigh

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 6

Rate per month 2. 0.

Amount wages 12. 8. 0.

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7. 5 -

Travel from Warwick home 105 miles at 2d } 19 2.

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20. 12. 2.

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 7. 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Wodley ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

* Nath Wodley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

* Signs Roll by mark.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

21	Senter's Regiment.	N. H.

Nath[l] Wadley

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not Stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

3 6 1

Wadley Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadleigh Nathaniel

370

Walding David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Waldron David

Waldron, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 [illegible]	26	
2	6 3 4 4	27	
3	1 2 8 6 5 7	28	
4	2 2 9 1 5 [illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 431.372

✓ **See also**

Pvt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

† David Watkins †

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18 ....., 1777,

Roll dated ....., March ....., Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... April 9 ....., 17 .

Remarks: ..... Sick in Quarters .....

(1543) Copyright

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Waldron

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers of Capt Enoch Page's Company for Five Dollars each in part of Bounty to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry}, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Sullivan

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... last dated, 17 77 .

Bounty ..... £ " 10 .....

Remarks : .....

(1643) Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Waldron

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Revised

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Waldron

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Handel

Copyists.

IV | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Waldron

Pvt. , { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 9, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 30 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 0. 0.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 140 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 3. 4.

Whole amount 16. 8. 4.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 3. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annalina

(545) Copyist.

Walker, Bruce

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,062771	26	
2	128517	27	
3	8590	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431,972

See also

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bruce Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist

91 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bruce Walker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 1 0

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

JJ | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bruce Walker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bruce Walker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8 ....., 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Bruce Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 1. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 1. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anna Lane

(545) Copyist.

373

Wallace Joseph.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Wallace Joseph

Wallace, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,052	26	
2	128769	27	
3		28	
4	22,353	29	
5	1,12	30	
6	37304548	31	
7	45,1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43,972

See also

Vt | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Wallace

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 14, 17 .

Remarks: Sick Absent

(643)

Copyist

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Willes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

W. | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Willes

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Willard

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Walker's Regt. Aug. 4

, 17 7

Bounty paid £ 1 10

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Wallace X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Wallace

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Wallace

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter March 2, 1778.

Entry July 14, 1777.

Discharge Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 24 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11-12

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19s 6

Whole amount 19.16.6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 12-11.6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

(545) Copyist.

9794-a

Wallas. Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallcie. Joseph

374

Wallas, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William

Wallace, Joseph

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 6 2 0 7	26	
2	1 2 8 4 9 1	27	
3	1 2 8 5 8 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 43,972

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Wallcic

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543)

Copyist

D/ | Senter's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Joseph Wallace x

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4, 1 0

Remarks: .....

Hammond

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph his X mark Wallas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence l' Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Wallace

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5. 0

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 21. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5.

Balance due 13. 16. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

Mamouth. Timothy

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maymouth. Timothy

Ward, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,063 70	26	
2	6423	27	
3	128683	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pr. C. 43,373

See also

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Ward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Effing Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Weare X

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... 2nd dated , 1777 .

Bounty ..... £4 : 10 .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Ward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Ward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

M Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamen Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warner's

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 16, 17 .

Remarks: on duty

Enoch

(543) Copyist

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 16, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 Mo. 22 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 7. 9. 4.

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115- miles at 2d per mile } 19s 2

Whole amount 15. 13. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 8. 8. 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Waterman, Jurial

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72, F455	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Df | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Waterman

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field & Staff officers of Col° J. Senter's Reg[t] in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25[th], 1777, taken to the 18[th] Dec[r], 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Warwick Dec 18, 17 77.

Commission'd Oct 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jared Waterman

Appears with the rank of Surg on a

Staff Roll*

of Lieu[t] Col[o] Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter July 27, 1778.

Entry Oct 1, 1777.

Discharge Dec 31, 17 .

Time in Service 0 mo 92 days

Rate Per Month 12 S day

Amount Wages 55. 4. 0

Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1*d.* Per mile Per Ration, } 100 0. 0. 0.

Travel home from Warwick at 1*d.* Per mile Per Ration, } 0. 0. 0.

Whole Am[t] Wages & travel 55. 4. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Watson, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 1 2 4 3 9	26	
2	2 3 9	27	
3	1 2 8 6 7 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.G. 431, 3-12

See also

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Watson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Trendel

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Hall

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated ____ [illegible], 17[illegible] .

Bounty £ [illegible]

Remarks: ____

(643) Copyist

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i) Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

William Watson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Patten

[illegible], { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 6, 1777,

Roll dated Ticonderoga Dec 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Oct 25th, 17 .

Remarks: sick in quarters

Enoch Page

Copyist

William Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 6, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 2 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 8. 2. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d per mile } 1. 1. 8

Whole amount 16. 9. 1+

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 4. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong
Copyist.

X

Waymouth, Timothy

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,210765	26	
2	3087	27	
3	128816	28	
4	22 3	29	
5	37,32,2,1.	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* NH 43132 72

V **See also**

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Waymouth

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 22, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson
Copyist

(543)

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Wamouth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Yarmouth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Weymouth

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 22, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5-16

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 11-1-4

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 102 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 112 miles at 2d } 18.8

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 19.5

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5

Balance due 12.0.0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Waymouth

....., } Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

..... Not stated ....., 17 ,

Roll dated ..... Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks : .....

Copyist

Wear. Daniel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weare. Daniel

3-1

Weare. Benjamin.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ward. Benjamin

Weare, Daniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113500	26	
2	128748	27	
3	3114811	28	
4	22	29	
5		30	
6	3736425	31	
7	46	32	
8	4631	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

Pvt. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Weare

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 9, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Weare

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records

3

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Weare

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(548*d*)

Copyist.

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Weare

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Siller

Copyist.

(545*d*)

/ | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Place

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamph

Dec 1st, 17[illegible]

Bounty paid £ 6 0

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Dan^{el} Weare

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll^{o} Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

If | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Hear[d] X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep[t] 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5151) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Weare

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 9, 1777.

Discharge Jany 5, 1778.

Time in service 5 Mos. 28 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 11-17-4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2d } 0. 17-0

Whole amount 20-0-2

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 12-15-2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Webester, Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 6 1 3	26	
2	1 2 8 4 9 9	27	
3	1 2 8 5 8 6	28	
4	2 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P. 43, 372

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Webester

Pvt., | Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

Copyist

(643)

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annie [illegible]

(545) Copyist.

1777 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10

Remarks: .....

Shurtleff

(545i) Copyist.

Gf | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendel

 Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Goodell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

X 382

Webester, Samuel

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,062,73	26	
2	128498	27	
3	128585	28	
4	22 4 50 4	29	
5	2 2 1 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:* R. R. 431, 372

✓**See also**

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webester

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Patterson

(543)

Copyist

31 | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter June 1, 1778.

Bounty paid 4. 1 0

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam[el] Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P[r] Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8 ....., 17 77.

Am[t] of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515) Copyist.

Vt | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 1 year. 7 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 1320 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8.

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

(545) Copyist.

383

Webster Joseph.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Webester Joseph.

Webster, Richard

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 6 4 2	26	
2	1 2 8 7 3 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3 7 3 6 4 2 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.C. 4-5, 372

See also

N.H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Webster

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 4, 17 .

Remarks: On Command

(643)

Copyist

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Rich Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

Copyist.

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Webster.

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Fitler

Copyist.

Cf | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Charles Pickard

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hamp
Sept, 1777.

Bounty paid £10

Remarks:

(5434) *Copyist.*

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ric[d] Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Cap[t] Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Bedell

(5151) *Copyist.*

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Nichols

Sol , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 4, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 6, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 3 dys

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages 12. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19. 6

Whole amount 20. 8. 6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 3. 6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotator

(545) Copyist.

385

Webster Samuel.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Webester Samuel.

+ 3 4 1

Welles, Elezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 6 2 3	26	
2	1 2 8 5 2 5	27	
3	8 5 9 9	28	
4	2 2 4 2 3 4	29	
5	2 2 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

√ *Book Mark:* R. W. 43/372

√ See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elezer Welles

Pvt., Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777;

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks: on Duty

Patterson
Copyist

(543)

Ol | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Wills

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid 4 1 8

Remarks: .....

Shurtleff

(545*i*) Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Elezer his x mark Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Eleazer Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sep 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1.. 5 ....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Eleazer Wells X

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 13, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 5 mo. 26 dys.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 11. 11s. 8d

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5s

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 4. 4

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5s

Balance due 12. 16. 4.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

X

Welles, James

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,626,64	26	
2	1 2 8 5 2 9	27	
3	8 5 7 7	28	
4	2 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RP 431,372

✓ See also

M. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Welles

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(643) Copyist

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 7, 1778.

Bounty paid £6 10 0

Remarks: .....

Signature

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendel

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence p^r Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t of 100 miles Travel at 3*d.* per mile, } 1.. 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Greudel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Vt | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge July 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 days

Rate per month 2 £ 0

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5

Balance due 13. 11

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Anderson

(545) Copyist.

388

Wells. Eleazer.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Welles. Elezer.

38a

Wells James.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Welles. James.

349-a

Wells. Joseph

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallcie. Joseph

390

Weymouth Timothy.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Weymouth Timothy

White, Josiah

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128770	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R I P 4 3 L 3 7 3

✓ **See also**

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah White

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, who have enlisted ourselves, as Soldiers in the States Service, under Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt & Joseph Dow, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of Jonathan Burnham, Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which with the Sum of One Pound, Ten Shillings, we have heretofore severally Received of the Person we enlisted under, is in full of our Bounty therefor."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah White

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers enlisted by Capt Joseph Parsons, & Messrs Jon^{a} Leavitt, & Joseph Dow into the States Service which were Mustered, Sworn, & paid their Bounty by Jonathan Burnham agreable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah [illegible]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of soldiers enlisted in the service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt. Joseph Parsons, Messrs. Jonathan Leavitt & Joseph Dow, & mustered, sworn & paid by Jonathan Burnham, Esq., Muster-master, by order of the Hon'ble Comm'ee of Safety of said State, Aug., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible]

Bounty paid [illegible]

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph White

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sep 8 ....., 1777.

Amo^{t} for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 1 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

.....

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

V | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah White.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. Randall

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Pr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah White

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 10, 1777.

Discharge Sept. 8, 1777.

Time in service

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount wages

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 }

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d }

Whole amount

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5

Balance due

Remarks: Released by the Ensign.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

272

Wiggin, Andrew

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2,065?	26	
2	6550	27	
3	128820	28	
4	22,467	29	
5	37,245	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtO. 43, 372

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Wiggin

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Remarks :

2

Tallerson

(543) Copyist

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

* Andrew Wiggens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

* [illegible]

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Wiggin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. ,, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. Pendel

Copyist.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Wiggin

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Aug. 1, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 5-6

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 10.8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19.2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 18-12-2.

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 11-7-2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Wiggin

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11th, 1778.

Bounty £4 -10

Remarks :

Copyist

Miggin, Nathan

Sevier's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 1 6 5 5 0	26	
2	5 5 3	27	
3	1 2 8 8 0 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43, 372

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Wiggin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 6, 17 .

Remarks: at Hospital

Patterson

(543) Copyist

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Wiggin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Siller

Copyist.

NH | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Wiggin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Nathan Wiggin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.1

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 12.1.4

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 105 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d } 19.2

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20.5.6

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 13.0.6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Wiggin

Capt. Robert Dike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 11, 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks:

Copyist

Willas William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William

3 74

Willey Andrew

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willey Andrew

255

Willes Robert.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willia Robert.

395-a

Willes. William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace. William

Willey, Andrew

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109638	26	
2	6350	27	
3	1286922	28	
4	22423	29	
5	1223	30	
6	1263	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Willey

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warners ..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ..... Sept 12, 17 .

Remarks: .....

1643)

Copyrt

NH | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Willes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty For to go to Roadiland,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Northwood

Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Friedel

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

+

Nathaniel Miller

, { Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ____, 17 ,

Roll dated Not dated , 1777 .

Bounty £1 10

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Wallis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sep 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Pendel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

NF | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Wilde

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Brendel

(515i) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Willey

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 4, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 3 mo. 26 d.

Rate per month 40s

Amount wages £. 14. 8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } £. 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 120 miles at 2d per mile } £. 0. 0.

Whole amount £. 15. 19. 8

Bounty & travel rec'd £. 7. 5-

Balance due £. 8. 14. 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annstrong

Copyist.

397

Willey Robert.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Willia Robert.

+ Willia[illegible], Robert

398-a

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 0 6 5 4 3	26	
2	6 6 2 5	27	
3	1 2 8 7 9 4	28	
4	2 2 4 8 — 4	29	
5	3 7 3 4 4 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 43, 372

✓ See also

N. | [illegible] Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Willis

Pt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 30, 17 .

Remarks :

Miller Dem

(543) Copyist

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Wille

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

Sitler

Copyist.

DF | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Wills

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Willey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry ..... June 30, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day ..... Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6. 8

Rate per month ..... 2 £

Amount wages 12. 10. 8

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 109 miles at 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 109 miles at 2d ..... 17°. 10

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel ..... 20. 15. 6.

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 10. 6

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

N | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert † Miller

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... Not stated ....., 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated March 17, 1778.

Bounty £4-10

Remarks: .....

Patterson.

(543) Copyist

398 a

Willis, William

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, William

Previous [illegible]

396 398-a

Mills. Ebenezer

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Welles. Eleazer

X Wiman, Jonas

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,710,625	26	
2	128520	27	
3	8588	28	
4	22	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 43, 372

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonas Niman

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Letters

1643) Copyist

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonas Wyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 9, 1778.

Bounty paid 11. 1. 0

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

H | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonas Hyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54[illegible]) *Copyist.*

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonas Wyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence Pr Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Sept 8, 1777.

Am^t^ of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } £1 5^s^

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Pt | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonas Wyman

Pvt , { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jan'y 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 mo. 7 dys.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11. 0.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

Wingate, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30255	26	
2	6222	27	
3	128802	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Wingate

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 6, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Sep[r] 6[th].

(643)

Copyist

W. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Wingate

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hear accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman muster master four Pounds ten Shilings Which Sum makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

Jr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Wingate

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 6, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Sept. 6, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence ..... miles at 25s } 6.0

Travel from Warwick home ..... miles at 2d }

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 6.0.0

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 6.0.

Balance due 0.0.0

Remarks: Deserted.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Annotation

(545) Copyist.

D | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Wingate

Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4 - 10

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyist

f32

Winslow, Jonathan

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,054	26	
2	6304	27	
3	128677	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4-31,372

See also

W | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Winslow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Solders Now Rased for the Defenc of the Newingland States, for four Pounds ten Shillings, Which Sume Makes Our Bounty to Six Pounds,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Compared

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

H | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Winslow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

for one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull Money Each as Part of Bounty when ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Epping Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Goodell

Of | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan winslow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Enoch Page's Company for Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for Travell or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 25, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyists.

Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Winslow

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, September 20th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..... , 17 ,

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Bounty £ 10

Remarks : .....

(643)

Copyist

N. H. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Winslow

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for four months and six days from August 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick

Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 6, 17 .

Remarks :

(1543) Copyist

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon^a Winslow

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Page's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry Sept. 6, 1777.

Discharge Janry 6, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo. 1 d.

Rate per month 40^s

Amount wages £. 1. 4

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s, bounty £6 } 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 115 miles at 2d per mile } 19. 2

Whole amount 16. 3. 6.

Bounty & travel rec'd 7. 5-

Balance due 9. 06.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

402-a

Wodley. Nathaniel

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadleigh. Nathaniel

Woodman, David

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720655?	26	
2	6508?	27	
3	1288808	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431, 372

See also

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Woodman

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 26th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to ..... Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick ..... Dec ....., 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted ... July 8 ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Patterson

(543)

Copyist

N. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Woodman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do here By accnolidge to have Recived of Sam[l] Gilman Muster master foure Pounds ten Shilings Which Sume makes our Bounty to Six Pounds as Solders Now Rased for the Defence of the Newingland States as witnes our hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sitler

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Woodman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt. Robert Pike's Company for Twenty five Shillings Lawfull Money Each for Travel or Billeting Money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Kendall

(545i) *Copyist.*

Pr | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Woodman

Pt. , { Capt. Robert Pike's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, Feb. 26, 1778.

Entry July 8, 1777.

Discharge, including travel home at 20 miles per one day } Jany 6, 1778.

Time in service 6.

Rate per month 2.0

Amount wages 12.0.0

Bounty £6, travel from Exeter to Providence 117 miles at 25s } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 117 miles at 2d } 19.6

Whole amount of wages, bounty and travel } 20.4.6

Bounty & travel money rec'd of the State 7.5-

Balance due 12.17.6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

Copyist.

W | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

David Woodman

....., { Capt. Robert Pike's Co., mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman, Muster Master for said company, July 16th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .....

Not stated , 17 ,

Roll dated Receipt for bounty dated Mch 11 , 1778.

Bounty £4 – 10

Remarks: .....

Copyist

404

Wyman. Jonas.

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Wiman Jonas.

4 6 5

Young, Benjamin

Senter's Regiment, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,465	26	
2	128759	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37,465	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.E. 431,372

See also

Y | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjn Young

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from 25th of June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to .....

..... Dec 18 , 1777,

Roll dated Warwick .....

..... Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... July 14 , 17 .

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

Y. | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Young

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Mustered, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col[l] Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545*d*)

Copyist.

Y | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travell or Billeting Money of Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll[o] Senter—being Three pence P. Mile for One Hundred miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Sept[r] 8[th], 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 8, 1777.

Amo[t] for 100 miles travel at 3*d* P. mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(5151) *Copyist.*

Y | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in Capt Joseph Parsons' Company for Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1777.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Chandler

(515*i*) *Copyists.*

Y | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj^a Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter, March 2, 1778.

Entry July 14, 1777.

Discharge Jany 5, 1778.

Time in service 5 Mo. 25 dys.

Rate per month 40^s

Amount wages 11-10-8

Travel from Exeter to Providence 25*s*, bounty £6 } 7.5-

Travel from Warwick home 107 miles at 2*d* } 17^s 10

Whole amount 19-13-6

Bounty & travel rec'd 7.5-

Balance due 12.8-6.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Arnold

Copyist.

406- East

Young, James

Senter's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065	26	
2	128490	27	
3	128579	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NP 43,372

See also

Y | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in the service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Col. Joseph Senter. Engaged for six months and five days from June 25th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to Dec 18, 1777,

Roll dated Warwick Dec 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Remarks :

Patterson

(543) Copyist

V | Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Simon Marston, Mr. Jeremiah Abbot & Mr. James Martin, it being one of the four companies raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island and elsewhere. Mustered and paid by Thomas Bartlett, Muster and Paymaster for said men, July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan 1, 1778.

Bounty paid £1 10 0

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Senter's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Capt Simon Marston, Lieu^{t} Joseph Soper and Mr Jeremiah Abbot, for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere, for the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Each making up the Sum of Six Pounds, Voted by the General Court as a bounty July 15th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Y | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

for the Travel or Billeting Money of Capt. Simon Marston's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll° Senter—being Three pence P Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman—Septr 8th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 8, 1777.

Am^{t} of 100 miles Travel at 3*d* per mile, } 1. 5 —

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Greendell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Y | Senter's Regiment. | N. H.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Marston's Co. in Lt. Col. Joseph Senter's Reg't raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Exeter Feb. 23, 1778.

Entry July 1, 1777.

Discharge Jany 7, 1778.

Time in service 6 Mos. 7 days

Rate per month 2 £ 0

Amount of wages 12. 9. 4.

Bounty £6, travel to Providence 25s 7. 5-

Travel from Warwick home 130 miles at 2d } 1. 1. 8

Am't wages, bounty & travel 20. 16. 0.

Bounty & travel rec'd of the State 7. 5-

Balance due 13. 11.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Armstrong

(545) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

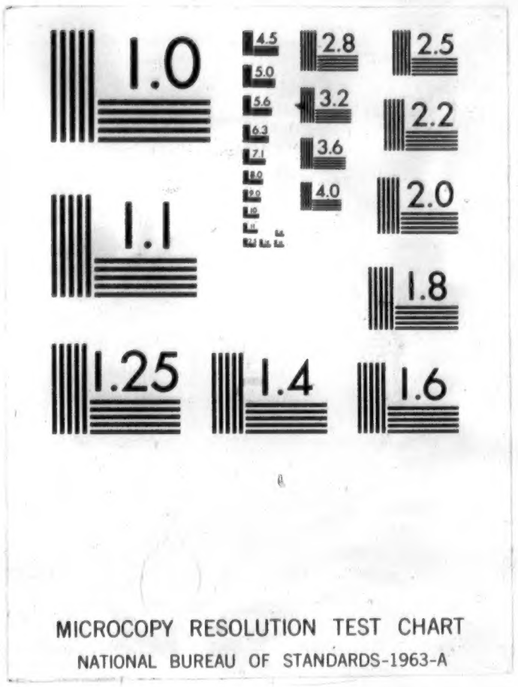
881

ROLL

553

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

